TOWN OF COLLINGWOOD

JUDICIAL INQUIRY

Before:

Associate Chief Justice Frank Marrocco

Held at:

Collingwood Town Hall Council Chambers 97 Hurontario Street Collingwood, Ontario

May 3rd, 2019

1 APPEARANCES 2) Inquiry Counsel 3 Kate McGrann 4 John Mather) Associate Inquiry 5) Counsel 6 7 Michael Watson (np)) Alectra Utilities 8 Belina Bain) Corporation 9 10 (No Counsel)) For Paul Bonwick 11 12 George Marron) For Sandra Cooper 13 14 (No Counsel)) For Timothy Fryer 15 16 Frederick Chenoweth) For Edwin Houghton 17 18 William McDowell (np)) For Town of Collingwood 19 Ryan Breedon) 20 Andrea Wheeler) 21 22 Patrick Gajos (np))For Collus PowerStream 23)Corporation 24 25 Norm Emblem) For KPMG

TABLE OF CONTENTS PAGE NO. 3 List of Exhibits IAN CHADWICK, Affirmed Cross-examination by Mr. Frederick Chenoweth Cross-examination by Ms. Belinda Bain Cross-examination by Mr. Tim Fryer Cross-examination by Mr. Paul Bonwick Re-direct examination by Ms. Kate McGrann JONATHAN MICHAEL ERLING, Sworn 13 Examination-in-Chief by Mr. John Mather 20 Certificate of Transcript

				4
1		List of Exhibits		
2	Exhibit No.	Description	Page No.	
3	101	TOC0485476		
4	102	CJI000002		
5	103	ALE0050215		
6	104	ALE0040924.001		
7	105	BLG0000134_0001		
8	106	KPM0000563		
9	107	KPM0000600		
10	108	KPM0000884		
11	109	KPM0000917		
12	110	KPM0000926		
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

1 --- Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. 2 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr. 4 Chadwick...? 5 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Thank you. 6 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I think we were going to hear -- continue with Mr. 7 Chadwick. 8 9 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Correct, Your 10 Honour. 11 MR. RYAN BREEDON: So, Your Honour, 12 while the witness is coming up, I think we broke that 13 Mr. McDowell had not yet finished his cross-14 examination. He's ill today, so I'm here in his 15 place, but we have no further questions for this 16 witness. 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank 18 you. 19 20 IAN CHADWICK, Previously Affirmed 21 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I believe I 23 would be the next examiner, Your Honour. 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go 25 ahead, Mr. Chenoweth.

1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes. Thank 2 you very much. 3 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 5 Mr. 6 Chadwick, good morning. 7 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Good morning. 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good. 9 This was -- in 2010, it was your first term of -- of 10 Council? 11 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, sir. My first 12 term began in 2003. 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good. 14 So that you would have had occasion to come to know Ed 15 Houghton as a -- as a Councillor and as a staff person in the Town, I take it, as a result of your becoming a 16 17 Councillor in 2003? 18 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Well, sir, I 19 actually got to know Mr. Houghton through my role in the media, because I interviewed him a few times as 20 the head of the Utility or as the head of Public 21 22 Works. And as a reporter, and later, the editor of 23 the paper. you got to know all of the department 24 heads. 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm sure.

And -- and that would have -- that media process of 1 yours, I think you indicated in your previous evidence 2 that you'd been twelve (12) years with the media and 3 eight (8) years with the Enterprise Bulletin? 4 5 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And when 7 would the Enterprise Bulletin activity have started? 8 MR. IAN CHADWICK: 1991, I believe, or late 1990. 9 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 11 So that you had had interaction with Ed Houghton since -- as a journalist since 1991? 12 13 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Roughly from about 14 that time. I can't remember the exact date I first 15 met him. 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good. And as a Councillor, from the first time you entered 17 18 Council, which I think you indicated was 2003? 19 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good. And did you become aware, either as a journalist or as 21 22 a Councillor, that Mr. Houghton had been granted the 23 Order of Collingwood? 24 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I -- I believe so, 25 sir. I couldn't remember what -- I can't remember

offhand what date that was, but I recall -- he's 1 received numerous Provincial awards, as well as local 2 ones. 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 4 5 And a number of those awards were for contributions to 6 the community of Collingwood, as I understand it? 7 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. That's what the Order of Collingwood is for. 8 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Indeed. And otherwise, some of them would have been in the 10 electrical distribution industry? 11 12 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. I 13 understand he's won several awards in that area as 14 well. 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you. 16 By the time you got to the Council that you were on commencing in late 2010, can you tell me what your 17 18 understanding was of the reputation of Mr. Houghton at 19 the commencement of that Council? 20 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Well, Mr. Houghton was very well respected throughout both the electrical 21 sector -- the electrical industry sector, and the --22 23 the water utility sector as well, and I believe he's 24 also won awards in the water sector as well. 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Good. Thank

Now, we had some questions yesterday with 1 you. respect to Mr. Houghton becoming the CAO in April of -2 - of 2012. 3 MR. IAN CHADWICK: M-hm. 4 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you 6 would have been a Councillor at that time? 7 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I was. 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I had a 9 sense from the evidence I heard yesterday that with Mr. -- or with Ms. Wingrove having been terminated 10 promptly from her position, that obtaining a CAO was -11 12 - was an urgent and time-sensitive problem for the 13 Council of -- of Collingwood? 14 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir, it would 15 have been. 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 17 And as I understand it, Mr. Houghton eventually agreed 18 to step in as CAO? 19 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. Normally, the process of hiring the CAO -- and I've 20 gone through this a couple of times as a Councillor --21 22 not only -- the process takes three (3) to six (6) 23 months to find somebody, and to get them to go through 24 the interviews, and to get them to -- to move to 25 Collingwood. So in the interim, often times, somebody

is brought in to fill in during that process. 1 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. And I take it Mr. Houghton filled in? 3 4 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. He did. 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And were you 6 aware that Mr. Houghton initially said that he would not take on the job, and was, in fact, reticent to 7 take on the job? 8 9 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I did not know he 10 was unwilling to take on the job until I read some of the -- the documents and heard some of the testimony, 11 12 but I know that during the time, when it was proposed, 13 I actually met with Mr. Houghton and discussed with him the position, and I knew that he had some 14 15 reservations about it at the time, and Council's relationship, and I discussed my reservations with 16 17 them as well. 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very well. 19 And when he took on the role, he took it on for a period of three (3) months? 20 21 Yes, sir. MR. IAN CHADWICK: It was 22 originally for a shorter -- a short-term duration. 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes. And 24 would you have become aware that he wasn't paid for this role? 2.5

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir, I was. 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. And the salary that the previous CAO received, I had a 3 sense from the evidence I've heard, was in excess of 4 5 two hundred thousand dollars (\$200,000)? 6 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I believe that's 7 correct, yes. 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. And Mr. Houghton received no additional salary for 9 10 taking on this responsibility? 11 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Not that I'm aware 12 of, no. 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. I had a sense, and -- and you can tell me whether I'm 14 15 right or wrong on this, that Mr. Houghton took on this 16 task out of a commitment to Collingwood, and wishing to serve the best interests of Collingwood when they 17 18 were in a little bit of a tight spot 19 Would that be fair? 20 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. I'd 21 agree. I always believed that Mr. Houghton had the 22 best interests of Collingwood at heart. 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that --24 that view that he had the best interests of 25 Collingwood at heart goes beyond his, I would say,

selfless act in taking on the role of CAO in April of 1 2011, and you're -- you you're saying that in a 2 broader sense, that your observations from the time 3 you observed him as a journalist and the time you --4 5 that you would observe him as a staff when you were a 6 Councillor, was that he appeared on an ongoing basis to have the best interests of Collingwood at heart? 7 Yes, sir. I would 8 MR. IAN CHADWICK: 9 agree with that. 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good. 11 Thank you. 12 MR. IAN CHADWICK: But if I might make 13 a correction, it was April 2012. I believe you said 14 2011. 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Good. Thank you. It was April 2012, you're correct. 16 17 Now you may or may not have a memory of 18 this, but I'm taking you to the Council meeting of the 19 27th of June that you would have attended, in which you would have become aware at that time that the sale 20 of Collus was becoming -- was being considered by 21 22 Council. This was the first of a number of Council 23 meetings, the first of I think six (6) Council 24 meetings that dealt with the Collus issue. 25 Do you remember that meeting?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

MR. IAN CHADWICK: I remember it 1 2 somewhat, yes. MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 3 All right. I may be stretching your memory, but -- and I -- I 4 5 fortunately don't think I have to take you to a 6 document because it's not set out in a document, but 7 there was some discussions about next steps and one of the next steps was the formation of the STT team. 8 9 Do you remember that the formation of 10 the STT team was discussed at that June 27th meeting? 11 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I do. 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And it may 13 be of some assistance if you could tell the Inquiry, and maybe you don't recall, if you could tell the 14 15 Inquiry whether you recall that Rick Lloyd was 16 directed to be on the STT team at that June 27th 17 meeting. 18 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I recall that --19 that Mr. Lloyd, as well as former Mayor Cooper were both directed to be part of that team. I believe the 20 team was being put together by the Collus Board with 21 22 some of its members as well, but they were the only 23 two (2) members of Council that I can recall that 24 were directed. 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

So in fact the mayor and the deputy mayor were put on 1 the STT team? 2 3 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I take 4 5 it that Council was content at that meeting with the 6 nature of the STT team? 7 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. I don't recall anybody disagreeing with it or raising any 8 9 concerns about it. 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. And I asked Mr. Lloyd about this yesterday, but I take 11 12 it that the Council was in the practice from time to 13 time of forming subcommittees that would take on particular tasks? 14 15 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. That's historically been the case in Collingwood. 16 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. And 18 did you review the formation of the STT team as one of 19 those historic subcommittees that was tasked with moving a particular matter forward? 20 21 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 22 Traditionally those committees, and I actually served 23 on the Affordable Housing Task Force several years 24 ago, which was created by Council, don't have any 25 voting or any authority to make any -- any decisions,

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

but just simply to gather information presented to 1 Council for further decisions, is my understanding of 2 3 it. 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right, 5 very well. 6 So you saw nothing unusual about the formation of the STT team at this time? 7 8 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, sir. 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 10 Take you for a moment -- you indicated that in your 11 last evidence that you don't recall seeing the options 12 reviewed at any time, the options that were being 13 considered by the STT team. 14 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, sir, I don't 15 recall that the S -- that the team ever presented the options to Council before the discussion of the -- the 16 17 RFP. 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 19 May I take you for a moment to the June 27th minutes, which is BLG00002590001? 20 21 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: If we could 25 go down to the slides, and I hope I have the number

16 for the slides. Continue down. 1 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 4 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: It may be that I don't have the number for the slides and it's 6 7 the slides that I wish to refer to. 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I believe that the number for the slide is CPS4397. 9 10 11 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good. 13 Could we pull that up, please? Thank you. 14 15 (BRIEF PAUSE) 16 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And if we 18 could go down to Slide Number 17. 19 20 (BRIEF PAUSE) 21 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I note that 23 you were at this meeting obviously, sir. 24 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.

And do you recall if there was a slide presentation at 1 2 that meeting? 3 Yes, sir. MR. IAN CHADWICK: 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 5 And it's been the evidence of a number of the parties 6 that -- that the slides -- and in fact this document is marked as an exhibit -- and it would appear that 7 the -- that the slides do show a discussion with 8 9 respect to the various options that were being recommended at that time. 10 11 And I've taken you to Slide Number 17. 12 Is your memory now refreshed and do you now remember 13 that the status quo option was presented in this slide 14 to Council in this in camera meeting? MR. IAN CHADWICK: 15 Yes, sir. 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. So at the very least the status quo option was discussed 17 18 with -- with Council at that time? 19 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you. And if we could look at Slide 19. 21 22 23 (BRIEF PAUSE) 24 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I take

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

it at that time -- this may assist your memory, that 1 clearly at the meeting of June 27th that you attended, 2 this slide was the source of the discussion of a 3 partial sale option. 4 5 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. And 7 I take it -- does that refresh your memory, that that option was reviewed with Council and you were there on 8 9 the 27th of June? 10 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. And 12 I -- I take it the reality is that -- that the 13 strategic partnership that was eventually concluded as the process is a sale of some of the shares of Collus, 14 i.e., a sale of 50 percent of the shares of Collus, 15 16 correct? 17 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir, and I do 18 recall that there were discussions about the selling 19 more than 50 percent. There was a great reluctance to lose control over local rates and service. 20 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes. 22 MR. IAN CHADWICK: And that there was 23 no willingness to sell more than 50 percent. 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 25 And I suppose -- I guess my point really is that the

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

partial -- that the eventual result, i.e., the sale of 1 50 percent of Collus shares, is in fact one of the 2 partial sale options. 3 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 4 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 6 So the partial sale options included a sale of a minority interest, it included a sale of more than 50 7 percent, and it would have included the sale of 50 8 9 percent, in the partial sale option. 10 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. And 12 it's clear that there was a sense that, I think you 13 just told me this, that the Council was not interested in selling more than 50 percent and losing some 14 15 control. 16 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's correct. 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 18 And as I understand it, and maybe you can assist me with this, was there a general view at Council that 19 Council was not simply looking for an investor and 20 wanted in fact to strengthen their Collus power 21 22 distribution operation as a result of the outcome of 23 this process? 24 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. As well 25 as I can remember from that particular date that long

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

ago, there were discussions about efficiencies of 1 scale working with another company. There were 2 discussions about shared services, there were 3 discussions about working cooperatively in the 4 5 corporate culture. 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. Would it be fair to say that Council's purpose was 7 more than to simply obtain an investor and cash; they 8 9 had things like scale and strategic strength that they were looking for in a partner? 10 11 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. I do not 12 recall if cash was particularly an issue in those discussions. 13 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Is it fair 15 to say that the -- the nature of the party that Collus 16 would team with was a greater concern than the cash? 17 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir, much 18 greater. 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you. Just to go to another topic for a moment, I'm 20 interested in the minutes of the various in camera 21 22 meetings that were had at Council. 23 I had a sense that the in-camera 24 minutes were approved at a later time, as were all 25 minutes of Council.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 2 Sometimes the in-camera minutes would be bundled together so it's -- you'd approve several at a time, 3 which could be a month or perhaps two months or even 4 5 longer after the particular meeting. 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. So 7 that they were -- they weren't sort of like Council meetings where -- or Council minutes where they were 8 9 approved at the next Council meeting, they might get 10 bundled together and not approved for some substantial 11 period of time? 12 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir, as I 13 recall they were only -- they were also approved in-14 camera, not in public. 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That makes 16 sense. 17 And I take it that in-camera minutes 18 that were approved, and you may or may not recall 19 this, I expect some evidence to come forward that suggests that the in-camera minutes were included in a 20 package at in-camera meetings, and that you got your 21 22 in-camera meeting package at the in-camera meeting. 23 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir, that's my 24 recollection. 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

22 So your opportunity to review those minutes would not 1 be like Council minutes that you got three or four 2 days before, they would have been presented to you at 3 the very time and at the very meeting that you're 4 5 required to approve them? 6 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. They may have been put in the Council mailboxes, perhaps, the 7 8 day of the -- of the meeting, for people to pick up. 9 But I -- I recall them being 10 distributed at -- at the in-camera meetings as well. 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 12 So your memory is they were disturbed at the in-camera 13 meetings and/or put in the mailbox on the day of the 14 in-camera meeting? 15 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: In any of that it's -- it's clear that your opportunity to 17 18 review in-camera minutes was really significantly less 19 than your opportunity to review regular Council minutes? 20 21 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 22 All right. MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 23 And you indicate that they were sometimes reviewed a 24 substantial period of time later. 25 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir.

MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 1 All right. I expect to -- to hear evidence through the course of 2 this hearing that suggests that the June 27th in-3 camera minutes were not approved until three months 4 5 later, being September 26th, 2011. Would that 6 surprise you? 7 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, sir. 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 9 And it wouldn't surprise you, I take it, because you've just told me that it's often the case that in-10 11 camera minutes are not reviewed until a substantial 12 time later. 13 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's correct. 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that with 15 respect to in-camera minutes, your opportunity to review them was different and significantly less than 16 your opportunity to review regular Council minutes. 17 18 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's correct. 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And it was often at a time distant from the actual in-camera 20 meeting, which they allegedly evidenced, correct? 21 22 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's correct. 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 24 I'm going to resist the urge to take 25 you through the various meetings of -- of Council that

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

you had the opportunity to attend. But as I 1 understand the evidence to date, it would appear that 2 there was six (6) meetings of Council at which the 3 Collus potential sale was discussed, is that your 4 5 memory? 6 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I can remember 7 distinctly four (4) of them. 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr. --10 Mr. Chenoweth, as -- as far as I'm hearing so far, I don't think anyone has taken issue with the accuracy 11 of the minutes, so if the minutes reflect six (6) 12 13 rather than four (4), unless somebody suggests those minutes are in error, then I'm assuming the minutes 14 15 are correct. 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: The minutes would appear to be correct, Your Honour, and there is, 17 18 in fact, six (6) Council meetings that took place. 19 And you were an attendee at all of the Council meetings that dealt with this Collus matter, 20 with the exception of the December 5th meeting, 21 22 correct? 23 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 25 So that -- and you would have been aware of the -- of

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

the efforts of others who were involved in this and 1 not just the six (6) meetings of Council that took 2 place? 3 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I'm a little unsure 4 5 of which you mean -- did you mean the strategic 6 planning team? 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well, that's -- that's -- that's certainly one of them. You 8 9 would've been aware of the efforts of the strategic task team with respect to this matter. 10 11 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I was aware that 12 they were working on it. They did not provide 13 information directly to Council about it and we were not kept up to date, but I was aware that they were 14 15 working on it, yes. 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right, 17 thank you. 18 And you would've been aware that --19 that the process had the benefit of -- of the wisdom of Dean Muncaster and Mr. McFadden. 20 21 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. And what was your general view, and we've heard some 23 24 evidence with respect to this already, but what was 25 your general view of the business acumen of -- of Dean

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 Muncaster? 2 MR. IAN CHADWICK: As I recall Dean Muncaster was highly respected throughout Ontario in 3 the business community. 4 5 I believe it was Canadian Tire that was 6 his business, he was well known as a -- as a business person. I didn't know him personally, except for his 7 role as -- in Collus. But he got many accolades and -8 9 - and with his passing many -- many of Ontario's business people came out and made those accolades. 10 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So you would 12 take it as a plus, I take it, that Dean Muncaster was 13 involved in this process? 14 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Oh, very much, sir. 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you were comforted by the fact that he was involved? 16 17 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And did you 19 know something of the background of David McFadden at the time that this process was underway? 20 21 MR. IAN CHADWICK: The only thing I can recall was that I believe he was involved in 22 23 creating one of the provincial documents, perhaps a 24 long-term energy plan. It's been a few years since 25 I've been involved in that, but I believe he was

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

involved with the provincial energy policies. 1 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. And did you understand, and -- and you may not, but 3 did you understand that he was a -- a -- a highly 4 5 regarded and respected lawyer in the electrical 6 distribution industry? 7 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I've heard that, I can't say exactly when I heard that, but I'd heard he 8 9 had a high level of respect. 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr. 11 Chenoweth, as I think you know and others know, I 12 practiced law with Mr. McFadden for a considerable 13 period of time. 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes, Your 15 Honour. THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: His 16 17 expertise in the energy area is well known to me. 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Τn fact, I think I've known him -- the only person I've 20 probably known longer than him of all the people here 21 22 is probably Mr. Marron. But in any event. 23 24 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.

1 In any event, I -- I take it that you would've had an understanding that with Dean McFadden, 2 or David McFadden involved and with Dean Muncaster 3 involved that you -- the process had the benefit of 4 5 two solid individuals and trusted individuals? 6 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: In addition 7 to those two individuals we've spoken of the 8 9 involvement of the STT team, we've spoken of the --10 the meetings, the six (6) Council meetings that --11 that Council was involved in this matter, you would've been aware that KPMG was also involved in this matter 12 13 as well. 14 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And -- and 16 was giving advice to -- to the STT team and to the 17 Collus Board. 18 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you would've been aware that there was a number of lawyers 20 involved? 21 22 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And in fact 24 at one of the Council meetings, Ron Clark attended and 25 provided details with respect to the -- to the

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

eventual documents that were going to be executed, 1 i.e., the share purchase agreement and the unanimous 2 shareholders agreement? 3 4 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 6 Are you able to -- to give me your thoughts that you 7 would have had as a council member during the years 2010, 2011, and 2012, or let's just make it '11 and 8 '12, 2011 and 2012? 9 10 Could you give me your thoughts as to 11 your regard for the process that was undertaken here 12 given what we've described? 13 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I believe the process was the correct one. And I believe the 14 15 process was the appropriate one. We had been warned that the Provincial Governments, all three (3) parties 16 in the upcoming election, were looking at reducing the 17 18 number of LDCs and that it was better to look at our 19 options while it was still a seller's market as opposed to a buyer's market and before anything might 20 be legislated to -- to force amalgamations of -- of 21 22 LDCs. 23 I believe the process was appropriate 24 because it involved a large number of people with a 25 great amount of expertise to bring forward the options

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

for a decision for council. 1 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good. So you were comfortable with the process as a 3 councillor? 4 5 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And can you 7 -- do you have a sense as to the result that was achieved by that process? Do you have any thoughts as 8 9 to whether the partnership that was eventually developed with PowerStream was a good result? 10 11 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir, I believe 12 it was a good decision for the Town and for Collus. 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You mention 14 in your time line some reviews with respect to -- to 15 the results that were achieved by making PowerStream a 16 partner. 17 In particular, I'd like you to -- I'd 18 like to refer you to a third-party review of the 19 Collus PowerStream strategic partnership that appears to have been created by an organization called Consol 20 Asset. And it appears to have been created eighteen 21 (18) months after the partnership began. 22 23 And, in particular, if you could bring 24 up document number TOC048547. 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

31 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I'd like, first of all, to turn to page 4 of that report. 4 5 And this is the executive summary with respect to that. And the first title is, "Background." 6 The purpose of this report -- at the 7 8 very top in the first bullet: 9 "The purpose of this report is to 10 have Consol Asset review in 11 practical terms the benefits and 12 successes that Collus Power has been 13 able to experience since a strategic 14 partnership with PowerStream in July 2012." 15 16 And going next to -- to the lower part of that page under, "Benefits and successes of the 17 18 strategic partnership," item 1, there appears to be a 19 section that talks about complementary visions, mission, and values. Take a second to review that, if 20 21 you would, please. 22 23 (BRIEF PAUSE) 24 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Was it your

sense as a councillor in your observation of Collus 1 and PowerStream as partners -- for the eighteen (18) 2 months after July of 2012, was it your observation 3 that they in fact did have cont -- complimentary 4 vision, mission, and values? 5 6 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. Number 2 item is that platform to leverage scale. 8 9 Take a moment to review that, if you would, please. 10 11 (BRIEF PAUSE) 12 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: The section 14 talks about the benefits of the platform that was 15 created by the Collus and PowerStream partnership. 16 Would you agree with the assessment that this platform 17 improved the opportunities for scale and leverage over 18 and above what Collus would otherwise have had? 19 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir, I would. 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So you would 21 agree with point 2 in the executive summary? 22 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I do. 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you. 24 Point 3 was: 25 "Complementary geographic coverage

33 and potential future diversity." 1 2 Read that, if you would, please. 3 4 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Do you agree 7 with the assertion at item number 3, that the complementary geographical coverage was a useful 8 9 element of the partnership with PowerStream? 10 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I have to -- I 11 would assume it would be. I am not aware of any 12 details of them pursuing it, but I would assume that 13 that was one (1) of the -- the decisions, one (1) of 14 the factors in the decision to partner. 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. So this would have been an element that would have been 16 17 part of the decision and apparently was part of the 18 positive results that were occasioned by this 19 partnership? 20 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. I don't -- if you'd just take a moment to review the 22 23 remainders of the items. I don't think I need to take 24 you in detail through each one (1) of them. But if 25 you would look at item 4 to 9 which are on page 5 and

34 page 6 of this document. If you'd take an opportunity 1 2 to read those. 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It may take -- it may take Mr. Chadwick a minute to read it, 4 5 so --6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I 7 understand. 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- so 9 why don't we -- you read it. We'll stand down for five (5) minutes. Let us know when you've completed 10 11 reading it. 12 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Thank you. 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good. 14 Thank you. 15 --- Upon recessing at 10:38 a.m. 16 --- Upon resuming at 10:41 a.m. 17 18 19 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Mr. Chadwick, I take it you've had an opportunity to 21 22 review the executive summary as set out in the Council 23 document? 24 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I have. 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.

35 And we -- I think you were reviewing items 5 to 9 --1 or 4 to 9 actually in that document. 2 3 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And that --4 5 would you agree -- as a councillor observing Collus 6 and PowerStream partnership in that 18 months, would you agree with the assessment set out in items 4 to 9 7 of that executive summary? 8 9 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. And I 10 did have an opportunity, if I -- if I may, to speak to Collus PowerStream staff during that period about the 11 12 results of the partnership and got very similarly 13 positive reports back from them. MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 14 So the 15 Collus staff was -- was pleased with the opportunities 16 that the partnership presented? 17 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Those I spoke to, 18 yes. 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I wonder if that third-party review, Your Honour, might be marked 20 as an exhibit in this proceeding. 21 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes. 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you 24 very much. 25

CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 1 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Now, we spoke at some length about the process, and you 3 indicated that -- that you thought the process that 4 5 was gone through with respect to the eventual 6 strategic partnership was the right process --7 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- with the 9 right result. 10 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. And did you have occasion to review or to follow the 12 13 process that Council went through with respect to the sale of 100 percent of the shares to EPCOR? 14 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just a 16 minute. Before we get -- I don't want to get in --17 that's beyond my terms of reference. 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well, Your 19 Honour, it would be my submission that it would be difficult for this Commission to assess the 20 21 appropriateness of the process that was gone through in the sale of the Collus shares without understanding 22 23 other processes that took place in the town, 24 particularly extremely similar processes, being the 25 sale of a hundred percent of the Collus PowerStream

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

shares that took place to EPCOR some years later. 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 2 Ι understand what you're saying, but I don't tend to get 3 into the process that dealt with the sale of a 4 5 hundred percent of the company. I'm prepared to 6 receive evidence that a hundred percent sale took place, what they sold it for. 7 8 But it's not my -- it's not my mandate 9 to review that process, and if I get into that 10 process, it will greatly expand this Inquiry, and --11 and I don't intend to do that. 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. Just 13 to press you somewhat with respect to that matter, Your Honour, it would seem to me to be a very useful 14 15 tool to consider contrasting the process that was used in that matter with the process that was used in 16 the -- in the sale of the Collus shares on this 17 18 occasion, as one surely has to consider all of the 19 circumstances in order to get some -- some sense of the surrounding circumstances to make a proper 20 judgment as to the appropriateness of the process of 21 the sale of 50 percent of these shares. 22 23 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Ι 24 value your observations considerably but no. 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good,

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

Your Honour. 1 2 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 3 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I understand 5 that -- that you prepared a timeline with respect to 6 these matters. 7 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 9 And when was that timeline prepared? 10 MR. IAN CHADWICK: It was prepared 11 last year for the Inquiry. Originally, it was put 12 together, I believe, about a year before that for a 13 blog post. 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 15 And could you pull up that timeline if you would, please. It's -- it's document number CJI10832. 16 17 18 (BRIEF PAUSE) 19 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yeah, yeah. I'm told by Inquiry counsel that this is the final 21 version of this document that's now pulled up, and the 22 23 document number with respect to that is CJI --24 one (1), two (2), three (3), four (4), five (5) -- it 25 looks like zeros, maybe it's six (6) zeros

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

39 and two (2) -- six (6) zeros two (2): CJI0000002. 1 2 Is this the final timeline that you 3 prepared with respect to this matter? MR. IAN CHADWICK: I believe it is, 4 5 sir. Yes. 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good. 7 And when was that final timeline prepared? 8 MR. IAN CHADWICK: There were a couple 9 of corrections made to the document sources this spring, and I can't give you the exact date. But they 10 were just -- because some of the material from the 11 12 enterprise bulletin was no longer available online. MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I take 13 it that you prepared it for the purposes of assisting 14 15 the Commission with respect to the times that various events occurred in the sale of 50 percent of the 16 17 Collus shares? 18 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. And I understand that in addition, the timeline 20 contains some of your comments that are consistent 21 22 with the comments you've made here in the witness box 23 today with respect to the quality of the process? 24 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: May I ask

that this document be marked as the next exhibit? 1 2 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well, I'm -- Mr. Chadwick's participation or participatory 3 rights were -- were restricted to preparing and filing 4 5 the timeline. I'm prepared to receive it as an 6 exhibit, but you should understand that I view it more 7 as a submission than an item of documentary evidence. MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 8 Your Honour, 9 I don't think that's an unfair assessment, and I think that's correct. However, that being the case, I think 10 this gentleman's opinions, particularly given his 11 12 proximity to the events that occurred, are -- are valuable and should be before this Commission. 13 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Ι 15 don't disagree with that, and, as I say, I'm prepared 16 to receive it as an exhibit. But just -- just so that people understand, I see it more in the nature of a 17 18 submission. 19 And certainly much of the evidence Mr. Chadwick has given has been his assessment of what 20 took place, and I'm quite -- there's no reluctance to 21 22 receive that. But just so that we're clear about what 23 this document is in my mind, at least, at this point. 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you, 25 Your Honour. Your comments are useful. Thank you.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 2 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Mr. McDowell in his cross-examination of you, sir, took you to 4 5 Justice Cunningham's decision with respect to some 6 matters that arose in the Mississauga Inquiry. 7 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Had you ever 9 had occasion -- prior to Mr. McDowell referring you to those matters in your cross-examination, had you ever 10 11 at earlier times reviewed or had occasion to be 12 referred to that particular decision? 13 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I recall seeing 14 news media reports about the decision. I don't recall 15 seeing the decision in its entirety at any point. And those, I believe, were all posted after the time I was 16 on Council, so it would be after the 2014 election. 17 18 That's my recollection. 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. So you don't -- you don't believe that you would have 20 been familiar with the documents or the contents of 21 22 that document during the course of your time on 23 Council between 2010 and 2014. 24 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, sir. 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

And I was interested. You were -- I think I heard 1 from others -- educated generally at the beginning of 2 every Council session with respect to your 3 responsibilities as a councillor. 4 5 MR. IAN CHADWICK: To a certain 6 degree. The amount of education would depend partly on the Council, partly on the available staff, and the 7 schedules of all those people involved. 8 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 10 And I think the Ontario association of municipal councils was one of the parties that provided you with 11 12 education with respect to your responsibilities? 13 MR. IAN CHADWICK: For me, I took the 14 course in -- in basic civics, if you would like to 15 call it, back in 2003. I don't recall them being 16 involved in any of the training after that. 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: With respect 18 to the training that you received, did it also involve 19 training with respect to conflicts? 20 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Briefly, yes. They would all -- there would be a short -- short time -- a 21 22 very short time in some cases -- given to that 23 training. 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 25 So you regarded the training with respect to conflicts

as limited. 1 2 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. I'm interested in understanding the orientation of 4 5 that training. 6 Was the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act a matter that would have been discussed during the 7 8 conflicts training? 9 Yes, sir. MR. IAN CHADWICK: 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. And you tell me, would be fair to say that the focus 11 12 of the conflicts training that you received as a 13 councillor -- the focus was on the Municipal Conflict 14 of Interest Act? 15 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Good. Your 17 Honour, I think those are all questions I have of this 18 witness. 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank 20 you. 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you. 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 23 Just before we have the next questioner, when they --24 when you were given some instruction about conflicts, 25 apart from the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act,

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

were you referred to anything else? 1 2 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Not that I recall, Sir. 3 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And 5 the people instructing you, did you have any sense of 6 what their background was or who they were? MR. IAN CHADWICK: I believe that we 7 were given some of that by one (1) of the Town's legal 8 9 firm, and I can't say for sure. I suspect it might've been Mr. Longo, but I -- I honestly don't recall if 10 11 that was him or not. 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All 13 right. 14 MR. IAN CHADWICK: And I believe 15 otherwise, it would have been either the clerk or the 16 CAO. And at the - the AMO training, I believe it was just one of their instructors. I don't believe 17 18 they -- I can't recall that they had any legal 19 background. 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank 21 you. 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So just a 23 question that follows from that, Your Honour. 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 25 Certainly.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 2 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I think this really just confirms the evidence. So it's your, 4 5 at this time, vague memory that Mr. Longo may have 6 been one (1) of those that instructed people with respect to their responsibilities and with respect to 7 conflicts. 8 9 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir. I 10 believe he may have been. 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes. Thank 12 you very much. Those are my questions. 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Who's 14 cross-examining next? 15 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I'll indicate I 16 have no questions. Thank you. 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank 18 you, Mr. Marron. 19 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Going next, Your Honour? 20 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes. I -- well, I think you're all supposed to decide on 22 23 your order. So if absent --24 MS. BELINDA BAIN: All in agreement? 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: _ _

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

absent an agreement --1 2 Okay. Excellent. MS. BELINDA BAIN: 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- I would impose myself on the process. But this doesn't 4 5 seem necessary. MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 6 This is the -- this appears to be the regular course of the 7 agreement, and I think it's satisfactory to all 8 9 counsel, as I understand it, and to all participants. 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank 11 you. 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you. 13 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you, 14 Mr. Chenoweth. 15 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. BELINDA BAIN: 16 17 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Good morning, 18 Mr. Chadwick. My name is Belinda Bain. I'm one of 19 the lawyers for Alectra Utility Corporation, previously PowerStream. I have only a few questions 20 for you this morning. 21 22 You told us earlier in your evidence 23 that you provided media monitoring services to 24 Compenso Communications --25 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

MS. BELINDA BAIN: -- in 2011 and 1 2 2012; is that right. 3 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 4 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And those services 5 included scanning online resources --6 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. MS. BELINDA BAIN: -- for stories and 7 articles dealing with energy and electricity issues, 8 9 correct? 10 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's correct. 11 MS. BELINDA BAIN: So that essentially 12 involved you scanning the Internet for relevant 13 articles and stories, and you would then email them to 14 Mr. Bonwick on a weekly basis; is that right? 15 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's correct. 16 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And in doing that, 17 you would simply attach the relevant stories and 18 articles to a brief covering email to Mr. Bonwick, 19 correct? 20 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's correct. 21 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Over the course --MR. IAN CHADWICK: If I may --22 23 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Please, expand. 24 MR. IAN CHADWICK: -- generally what I 25 would include would be the headline and the first

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

paragraph or two with the link to the website where it 1 came from. 2 3 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Fair. And over the course of that retainer, you never dealt with anyone 4 5 at PowerStream directly, did you? 6 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, I did not. 7 MS. BELINDA BAIN: You didn't email anyone at PowerStream, did you? 8 9 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, I did not. 10 MS. BELINDA BAIN: You didn't speak to, for example, Brian Bentz, the CEO of PowerStream? 11 12 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, I didn't. 13 MS. BELINDA BAIN: You never spoke to 14 Dennis Nolan of PowerStream? 15 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, I did not. MS. BELINDA BAIN: Not John Glicksman? 16 17 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No. 18 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And not Eric Fagen? 19 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No. 20 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And you didn't 21 speak to anyone at PowerStream. 22 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No one at all. 23 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And you certainly 24 didn't contract directly with PowerStream, did you? 25 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, I -- no, I did

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 not. 2 MS. BELINDA BAIN: We've heard today that you were present at the January 23, 2012 Council 3 meeting where the Council members voted in favour of 4 5 the proposed share purchase by PowerStream, correct? 6 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's correct. 7 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Could we pull up ALE1644? 8 9 10 (BRIEF PAUSE) 11 12 MS. BELINDA BAIN: So, Mr. Chadwick, 13 do you recognize this as a copy of the staff report 14 which was delivered at the January 23rd, 2012 Council 15 meeting? 16 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, it appears to 17 be. 18 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Can we scroll down, 19 please, to the second page? 20 21 (BRIEF PAUSE) 22 23 MS. BELINDA BAIN: So there are a 24 number of bullet points here. The first paragraph of bullet points starts off: 25

50 "After examining several options, a 1 2 strategic partnership option was chosen for several reasons." 3 4 We've gone through these reasons. Ι 5 don't purport to have you go through all of them 6 again. The second paragraph down -- if we 7 could scroll down a bit -- is headed: 8 9 "The share purchase agreement and 10 shareholders agreement address the 11 requirements of the strategic 12 partner relationship, including..." 13 And then a number of bullet points. I'm interested in the second one down: 14 15 "Provision of strategic and 16 specialized resources to Collingwood 17 Utility Services through service 18 agreements." 19 Now, we've heard about this in a general sense but not much yet in the way of 20 specifics. At the time of the transaction, 21 PowerStream was obviously a much larger LDC than --22 23 than Collus Power, wasn't it? 24 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, it was. 25 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And it had a number

of resources that it could bring to the table and to 1 the people of Collingwood, correct? 2 3 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's correct. 4 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And did you 5 understand that one of the resources that PowerStream 6 brought to Collingwood included a 24/7 monitoring centre? 7 8 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I do. 9 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And that would 10 greatly improve outage response times for the people 11 of Collingwood, correct? 12 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Correct. 13 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And PowerStream 14 also brought access to engineering and construction 15 expertise, right? 16 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I understand that, 17 yes. 18 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. And a much 19 better call centre that would greatly improve customer service, correct? 20 21 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I understand that, 22 too. Yes. 23 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Looking at the 24 fourth par -- bullet down here: 25 "Continued and enhanced support for

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

52 the interests of the communities we 1 2 serve and our employees." 3 Do you see that? 4 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I do. 5 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Is it your 6 understanding, Mr. Chadwick, that PowerStream was supportive of no involuntary layoffs from Collus Power 7 if the partnership were to go forward? 8 9 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I believe that's 10 correct, yes. 11 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And did you 12 understand that PowerStream would provide training and 13 education opportunities for Collus Power employees? 14 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I do 15 understand that. 16 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you. 17 The next bullet down reads "Continued 18 and substantial presence in the communities we serve." 19 Do you see that? 20 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I do. 21 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Now, the strategic 22 partnership meant that Collus Power stayed put in its old building on Stewart Road, right here in 23 24 Collingwood, correct? 25 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's correct,

yes. 1 2 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And it would be useful for members of Collingwood to have the easy 3 access to its utility right here in town, correct? 4 5 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's correct. 6 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Finally, the last bullet reads: 7 8 "Continued focus on maintaining and 9 enhancing the competitive 10 distribution rate and cost structure 11 of Collingwood Utility Services 12 Corp." 13 Do you see that? 14 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I do. 15 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And I take it that you understood that a strategic partnership with 16 PowerStream would keep rates down for the city --17 18 citizens of Collingwood? 19 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I do. 20 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And that's a good thing for the Town? 21 22 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Very much so. 23 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And the people of 24 the Town? 25 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes.

1 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Can we please go to ALE50215. 2 3 This is a May 2010 article from the Canadian Business Journal, dealing with the 4 5 Collingwood Utilities Services. You cited this 6 article in the timeline that you prepared for this inquiry, correct? 7 8 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 9 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Your Honour, could we have this marked as the next exhibit? 10 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes. 12 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Towards the bottom 13 of the first page, if we could scroll down, under the bolded heading "Community owned means keeping the 14 15 public informed", the article states: 16 "Collus is a community-owned utility 17 which affords Collingwood and its regional residence several benefits. 18 19 The first is Collus's ability to 20 control their own prices, which 21 means they are some of the lowest in 22 Ontario. In doing so, Collus is 23 committed to the local community, 24 including the advancement of 25 community goals, the local

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

55 1 environment, and citizens ability to 2 have a voice in utility decisions." 3 Do you see that? 4 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I do. 5 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And would you agree 6 that in 2010 Collus was committing to -- committed to ensuring that Collingwood residents had the ability to 7 control their own prices? 8 9 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I do. 10 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And also to have a 11 voice in utility decisions? 12 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I do. 13 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you. 14 Can we bring back up, please, CJI2, and 15 I'm not going to count the zero. 16 And if -- when we get there if you can scroll to page 17, please. Down a little bit, and a 17 18 bit more. 19 So on page 17 of the timeline, Mr. Chadwick, you discuss the November 22nd, 2011 20 community meeting. 21 22 MR. IAN CHADWICK: M-hm. 23 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And in particular, 24 you note Collus, Council and the SPTT, which I take to 25 be the strategic task team we've been talking about,

held an open public information session at the Leisure
 Time Centre, explaining the process, explaining what
 had been done to date and why, and asking for public
 comment and questions. T

5 he presentation included the contents 6 and wording of the RFP sent to the potential partners, 7 the list of choices, the reasons a partnership worked better, and the weighting of the decision process. 8 9 The SPTT members were introduced to the public and a slide presentation covered the options. The current 10 11 politic -- political climate around LDCs and the 12 reasons for the choice of the strategic partnership. 13 If you could just scroll down a little 14 bit.

15 Roughly two hundred (200) people attended, and you note other members have been 16 reported, four (4) people from the audience asked 17 18 questions, no one at that meeting publicly opposed the 19 sale of 50 percent of the Utility, and there were no letters to the editor or editorials in the local media 20 afterwards opposing it. 21 22 It's your recollection Mr. -- you were

23 at the November 22nd meeting?

24MR. IAN CHADWICK:Yes, I was.25MS. BELINDA BAIN:And -- and you

DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

remember that meeting? 1 2 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I do. 3 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And to the best of your recollection there were are approximately 200 4 5 people present at that meeting? 6 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I -- I'm guessing 7 at the number. I recall that there were quite a few people in the audience, and we usually do a quick scan 8 9 trying to count the number by seats by the number of rows. That's my recollection, going back several 10 11 years. As I -- as I noted, other numbers have 12 13 been reported, there may have been less. I doubt 14 there were more though. 15 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay, but -- but certainly in your recollection it was -- it was a full 16 17 room? 18 MR. IAN CHADWICK: It was -- there 19 were quite a few people there. 20 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you. Could we go now, please to ALE40924.0001. It's the 2013 21 annual report of Collus Power that I'm looking for. 22 23 There it is. 24 Mr. Chadwick, do you recognize this as 25 a copy that the 2013 Collus PowerStream Annual Report?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I do. 2 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And you cite this in the timeline that you prepared for the inquiry? 3 4 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I do. 5 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And you reviewed it 6 for purposes of -- of preparing that timeline? 7 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I believe it was also provided to Council at the time. 8 9 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you. Your 10 Honour, can we mark this as the next exhibit? 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes. 12 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you. 13 So this report sets out the financial results of the first year of -- the first full year of 14 15 the strategic partnership, correct? 16 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's correct. 17 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Collus PowerStream 18 being the outcome of the strategic partnership, 19 correct? 20 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 21 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And the strategic 22 partnership achieved significant success in its first 23 year? 24 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I believe so, yes. MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. Can we 25

scroll down to page 2, please. Well, slides 2, it 1 might be. Keep going. That's it, thank you. So 2 we'll have to scroll down in a little bit, but so --3 this slide is entitled 2013 At A Glance and it sets 4 5 out achievements of the strategic partnership in its first year as -- as Collus Power. 6 7 Is that your understanding, sir? 8 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 9 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay. And if we 10 could scroll just to the bottom of this slide, I'm 11 interested in the second bullet from the bottom there, 12 Collus PowerStream customer survey results in a 13 utility pulse report card of a -- and I understand, sir, that that means that there were very favourable 14 15 reviews in terms of customer service brought by the strategic partnership Collus PowerStream, correct? 16 17 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I understand that 18 too, yes. 19 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you. 20 Could we scroll onto the next slide, which is a continuation of the achievements from 2013 21 22 towards the bottom. The second from the bottom deals 23 with a third party review. 24 I understand that to be the Consol 25 report that Mr. Chenoweth took you through previously?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I believe that's correct. 2 3 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay, and we don't need to go through that again. 4 5 The next point down, first ever regular 6 annual cash dividend of \$367,000 paid to shareholders, 7 do you see that? 8 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I do. 9 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And is it your 10 understanding that there was a cash dividend paid in 11 and 2013 of \$367,000? 12 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. MS. BELINDA BAIN: And that's the 13 14 first time that the Collingwood utility had paid a 15 dividend, correct? 16 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I believe that's 17 correct, yes. 18 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And certainly the 19 Town was one of the shareholders of Collus PowerStream? 20 21 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 22 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And so the town 23 benefitted from the payment of that dividend? 24 MR. IAN CHADWICK: It did. 25 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

If we could scroll down, please, to 1 2 slide 6. 3 So this is a message in the annual report from co-chair David McFadden. And of course, 4 5 we've spoken a lot about Mr. McFadden, he was on the Board of Collus Power and then became the co-chair of 6 the new entity, Collus PowerStream, correct? 7 8 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's correct, 9 yes. 10 MS. BELINDA BAIN: If we could scroll 11 down a little bit more, please. 12 So in his message in the 2013 Annual 13 Report Mr. McFadden notes: "In addition to PowerStream's 14 15 contribution at the Board level, our 16 company has benefitted greatly from 17 services provided by PowerStream in 18 such areas as conservation and 19 demand management, training, 20 regulatory compliance, and the provision of a 24/7 control room 21 22 capability." 23 Do you see that? 24 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I do. 25 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And that's

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

essentially Mr. McFadden acknowledging the benefits 1 2 which PowerStream brought to the table and brought to Collingwood, correct? 3 4 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you. Can we 5 go now please to BLG134 0001? 6 This is an article called Debunking the 7 Collus Myths. I believe that you're the author of this article? 8 9 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I am. 10 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Your Honour, can we mark this, please, as the next exhibit? 11 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well, if -- this is Mr. Chadwick's article and he's 13 testifying, can he not just testify as to these 14 15 things? 16 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Well, it is itself a stand-alone document, Your Honour, I can explore 17 18 with him the timing and -- and genesis of it if --19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: [1] receive it. But I -- I view it, really, as Mr. 20 21 Chadwick's view. That's the way I'll approach the 22 document. 23 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you, Your 24 Honour. 25

CONTINUED BY MS. BELINDA BAIN: 1 2 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Mr. Chadwick, could you tell us when you wrote this article? 3 4 MR. IAN CHADWICK: 2015 o 2016. I'm 5 sorry, I don't have the date in front of me. 6 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And -- and why did 7 you write it? MR. IAN CHADWICK: There was a lot of 8 9 -- of misinformation going around in Town on social media, etc. about the previous sale that Council had 10 11 gone through and about the current sale going on. 12 There had been -- there were reports that I considered to be incorrect about how they --13 14 they covered that -- that sale process. 15 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Understood. Did you publish this article? 16 17 MR. IAN CHADWICK: It was published in 18 a blog. 19 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay, thank you. Can we please scroll down to the final paragraph? 20 21 And -- and sorry, just to follow up on 22 that, I understand that you have a personal blog, 23 ianchadwick.com? 24 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I do. 25 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And is that the

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

blog that this article was published on? 1 2 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, yes it was. 3 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you. 4 Was it published anywhere else? 5 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Not that I know of. 6 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Okay, thank you. 7 Can we scroll down a little further, please. 8 So in the final paragraph of this 9 article you write: 10 "It was a good deal, well-crafted, 11 legal, open, transparent, good for 12 the Town, overseen by the top 13 consultants, lawyers and experts in 14 the industry. It brought us a 15 terrific community partner who has 16 lived up to every commitment and 17 promise made during the process. Ιt 18 paid for new recreational facilities, and much of the Hume 19 20 Street revitalization. Council 21 should be celebrating the 22 partnership." 23 You wrote that then. Do you still 24 agree with that statement today? 25 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Very much so.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

MS. BELINDA BAIN: And you think that 1 the Town got a good deal through it's partnership with 2 PowerStream? 3 4 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I do, yes. 5 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And you think that 6 PowerStream brought valuable expertise in the LDC industry to Collingwood? 7 8 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I do. 9 MS. BELINDA BAIN: And PowerStream was, in your words, a terrific community partner, is 10 11 that right? 12 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 13 MS. BELINDA BAIN: Thank you, those 14 are all my questions. 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well, I'll -- I'll take the morning break. Ten (10) 16 17 minutes. 18 19 --- Upon recessing at 11:14 a.m. 20 --- Upon resuming at 11:24 a.m. 21 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 23 Fryer...? 24 25 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. TIM FRYER:

1 MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you, Justice Hello, Mr. Chadwick. 2 Marrocco. 3 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Mr. Fryer. 4 MR. TIM FRYER: To begin with, I would 5 -- I'd like to examine an item that appears to differ 6 from some of your evidence in the time line. So I was 7 going to look at paragraph number 176. 8 I think you'll be familiar with this. 9 This is the details of the May 30th, 2011, council 10 meeting. And a presentation was made that included 11 the 2010 Collus audited financial statements and the 12 2011 to '13 business plan forecast of status quo 13 operations. 14 This transcript of the meetings shows I 15 outlined that these reports provided the required annual analysis that is cited in the Collus 16 shareholder's direction. Would you agree with that? 17 18 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Excuse me one (1) 19 second. If I can -- just give me a second to read it. 20 MR. TIM FRYER: Run through it. 21 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I believe that 22 material was provided to council, yes. 23 MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you. Then if we 24 could just scroll down to 180. And this is just to 25 take a quick look at it. It -- it's some detail. Ιt

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

goes into two (2) pages. And it's actually Mr. 1 Houghton's thoughts on -- on memories of the -- of the 2 3 meeting. 4 So it's not meant for questioning, it 5 was just to -- to review it just so you've seen it. 6 MR. IAN CHADWICK: M-hm. 7 MR. TIM FRYER: And then we'll go to number 209. 8 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well, has -- did -- did you want Mr. Chadwick to read that 10 11 paragraph now or just -- are you familiar with the 12 paragraph, Mr. Chadwick? 13 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I am. Thank 14 you. 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go 16 ahead, Mr. Fryer. 17 MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you very much. 18 And that's -- I -- I just wanted to make sure he had 19 seen it. 20 21 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER: 22 MR. TIM FRYER: So 209. 23 24 (BRIEF PAUSE) 25

1 MR. TIM FRYER: And this, again, is the -- we ma -- heard many times about the June 27th 2 meeting. So this is the -- KMPG presented their 3 valuation work to date and put forth an analysis of 4 5 three (3) options over and above the status quo 6 summary received a month before, the majority and minorities share sale and full sale were discussed. 7 8 The outcome of that singular discussion 9 was a decision to narrowly focus on one (1) option, 10 one (1) described as a strategic partnership for up to 11 50 percent of Collus shares. 12 Would you agree with that? 13 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I believe that was 14 correct, yes. 15 MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you. So my question is, why, when considering a decision about 16 17 the unexpected sale of the most valuable municipal 18 asset, would council decide not to investigate if 19 there was other types of interest in the electricity 20 marketplace? 21 Since it apparently was still a seller's market, there may have been a 25 to 30 22 million offer like the EPCOR transaction. That would 23 24 have been the proactive and prudent thing to do, 25 especially to provide assurance to your taxpayers that

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

all options had been considered. 1 2 I'd like your thoughts on that. 3 I can only speak MR. IAN CHADWICK: for myself, Mr. Fryer, but I was certainly reluctant 4 5 to -- first of all, to sell a hundred percent of any 6 public utility. I still would be were I in council 7 today. There was discussion around the table 8 9 about not losing control of services and rates which 10 generally was felt would happen if we sold more than 11 50 percent. That's my recollection of it. 12 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Thank you. Had 13 your campaign platform that term outline this concept? 14 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No. I -- the 15 campaign took place in 2010. This is somewhat close to a year later that this had been brought up, so 16 nobody could have foreseen it because it wasn't even 17 18 brought to council as a possibility until May of 2011. 19 MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you. Did it relate at all to your platform perhaps there was a 20 goal of reducing municipal debt levels? 21 22 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Not specifically, no. Reducing municipal debt levels, I believe, is on 23 24 the radar of every candidate, and I believe it's 25 pretty much a standard plank in everybody's platform.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

Okay. Thank you. 1 MR. TIM FRYER: In conjunction with this review then, another aspect that 2 I wanted to explore regarding your evidence is related 3 to the information provided to council during final 4 5 stages of approving the share sale transaction with 6 PowerStream. 7 So I wanted to bring up ALE0005133.0002, and we'd look at slide 18. 8 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: While they're doing that, Mr. Fryer, I just a question 10 arising out of what you asked about. The -- was there 11 12 a provision in the final documents that one (1) 13 shareholder could buy out the other? 14 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, sir, I believe 15 there what was called the shotgun clause, that if one (1) -- once I wanted to sell, the other one (1) had 16 17 the opportunity to buy that share. 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Could 19 -- could one (1) side compel the sale? MR. IAN CHADWICK: I don't -- I -- I 20 don't recall that there was any discussion about 21 22 compelling a selling. 23 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: A11 24 right. Thank you. Go ahead, Mr. Fryer. 25 MR. TIM FRYER: Did -- did you read my

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

71 notes ahead of time? 1 2 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No, Mr. Fryer, I don't. 3 4 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 6 Although I'm sure they would have been worth --7 MR. TIM FRYER: Well, it's a -- it's a little bit ahead, but --8 I'm 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 10 sure they would have been worth the time, but -- but, 11 no, I didn't. 12 MR. TIM FRYER: Actually, if you just 13 put the -- the three (3) bullets on the screen, you'll see -- I jokingly referred to the first bullet that 14 15 I'm going to come to, but you're ahead of me. 16 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER: 17 18 MR. TIM FRYER: So I -- I wanted to 19 talk about the third bullet. And, again, this is from 20 the December 5th in camera meeting --21 MR. IAN CHADWICK: M-hm. 22 MR. TIM FRYER: -- 2011. So I wanted 23 to first consider with you the third bullet point 24 content. 25 MR. IAN CHADWICK: If I may. I was

not at that meeting. That was the meeting at which I 1 declared a conflict of interest, so I cannot talk 2 about any of the bullet points on this with any 3 accuracy because I didn't see them. 4 5 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. 6 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I wasn't part -- I 7 didn't partake in that decision. 8 MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah, I -- I assumed, since you participated in the January 23rd vote for 9 sale of -- of -- that you would have covered this 10 background because, at that point in time, you didn't 11 12 have... 13 But I think I can still ask you the questions. I think, with your familiarity and -- and 14 15 particular circumstances, some of it'll be applicable; if -- if not, then we'll just skip through it. 16 17 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Okay. 18 MR. TIM FRYER: So the first part that 19 I had asked about -- and I actually asked Mr. Lloyd about this yesterday, so we know the answer, so I'll 20 just cover it with you. 21 22 It does say in the middle there that 23 the Town could set aside a portion of the proceeds for 24 future growth of Collus. And he explained that none 25 was -- were set aside.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 So I'm thinking you can answer my question of why no proceeds were put aside if it was 2 one (1) of the suggestions that could happen due to 3 the 60:40 fully leveraging. 4 5 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Sorry, I was 6 unaware of that suggestion. And as I recall the 7 process, we put the money aside, and then asked for public input on how we should spend it. And we got 8 9 considerable amount of public input. And I'm sure 10 that will come -- come up in the next part of the --11 the inquiry. 12 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So because you 13 didn't review this before, again, if -- if you -- if you feel like you can't answer it, then you can just 14 15 tell me, but I was going to refer to the fact that it said as another option that PowerStream will be there. 16 17 And I had said this yesterday to Mr. 18 Lloyd, that if PowerStream did put equity in, that 19 would change your 50:50 relationship. And -- and I was asking the question, would it? 20 21 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Sorry, I was not -as I said, I wasn't part of that and I -- I was not 22 23 part of those discussions. 24 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So I think then 25 what we'll do is -- the main reason I was reviewing

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

these contents of the detail is because it appears 1 that there wasn't a business plan contemplated during 2 the process that showed how the growth strategy was 3 ever going to be achieved. 4 5 Can you recall if there was a council-6 approved business plan outlining expectations on 7 regional growth at some point in time? MR. IAN CHADWICK: 8 I recall that the 9 business plan was presented by Collus in May of 2011. I don't recall specifically if it talked about 10 11 regional expansion. But I do know that regional 12 expansion had been discussed periodically over the 13 years, but I couldn't say exactly when. 14 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So I had 15 mentioned in my information about the May 30th meeting that that was just on status quo, that business plan 16 was just status quo. And that's where the differs are 17 18 for your -- your evidence in your timeline. 19 So -- just to follow, here, so. So -so in leaving the review topic, to the best of your 20 21 knowledge, as the counel -- Council initiative of 22 becoming an equal partner with the larger entity 23 PowerStream finalized on January 23rd -- 23rd, 2012, 24 these critically important aspects put forward in this 25 bullet hadn't been further explored?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

75 So you've already responded, "Correct," 1 2 to that? 3 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So I wanted to 4 5 -- I will come back to that slide, but I wanted to 6 just quickly look at paragraph number 527. 7 8 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 10 MR. TIM FRYER: So this is the one --11 and -- and it -- it appears to indicate you had plans 12 for growth, but that didn't include, at least when the 13 decision was made, a funding strategy. 14 Is that correct? 15 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I'm sorry, you -could you cli -- could you say that again? I --16 17 MR. TIM FRYER: Well, this -- this 18 indicates that you were contemplating -- we could 19 bring up the email, but I know you're familiar with email. It's -- it's up to you. You were 20 contemplating about growth strategy. And all I'm 21 saying -- but there wasn't a funding strategy that 22 23 you're aware of? 24 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Sorry, what -- what 25 -- funding strategy -- sorry, Tim, I don't quite

understand. Which funding strategy? For the growth 1 2 of Collus, do you mean? 3 MR. TIM FRYER: As a regional concept. 4 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I -- I was unaware 5 of any at the time. 6 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay, thank you. So 7 if we could just go back to the other slide. 8 9 (BRIEF PAUSE) 10 11 MR. TIM FRYER: And I was going to look at the first bullet that Justice Marrocco was 12 13 asking about earlier. So this is -- is what you 14 mentioned to the -- to the judge about the shotgun 15 clause. 16 And I wasn't going to refer to what's there in the -- in the bullet, but I think it is 17 18 important to put out there that it does speak to the 19 views on liquid -- liquidity is exactly that of ours, 20 and specifically, David McFadden's. 21 So if we could bring up ALE0003296, 22 which is the Unanimous Shareholder Agreement, and I 23 was going to bring up page 23. 24 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

And show article 9, 1 MR. TIM FRYER: which is the buy/sell provisions. I wasn't going to 2 have you read through this. I -- I -- my question is 3 more of a general nature. But if we go to -- go to 4 5 part B, I wanted to consider it in part B that it 6 refers to twenty (20) days. 7 And I'll just say that as I said, not going into depth, here -- that'll be for future 8 9 witnesses -- but looking at clause 9.2, I wanted to consider the twenty (20) day reference. 10 11 That is the time period either party 12 would need to adhere to. So I was going to ask what 13 your thoughts are on this timeline for a Council to complete a buy or sell transaction. 14 15 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I'm afraid first of 16 all, I did not see the -- the agreement at the time, 17 so I was unaware of all the conditions in it. It was 18 described in general terms only to us. 19 Twenty (20) days, I think Councils are fairly mature and able to make a -- a decision. 20 Ι think -- I'm assuming that ahead of time that would be 21 brought forward as something that will be coming. 22 23 For example, the sale this year, 24 everybody knew about it -- sorry, not this year, a --25 a previous term. The -- it was in the media. It was

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

-- it was talked about in Town. Everybody knew that 1 there was a sale coming, and the final twenty (20) 2 days are not probably the only information time that 3 they had for it. 4 5 But it didn't come up, so I can't 6 really speak upon what happened, because it didn't 7 come up in the past. I can only give you supposition. 8 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. 9 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I wouldn't have had 10 a problem with twenty (20) days, assuming we had all the experts, and the people giving us the right 11 12 advice, legal and otherwise, financial, and that sort 13 of thing. 14 MR. TIM FRYER: So you feel it could 15 be turned around in twenty (20) days, if necessary? 16 MR. IAN CHADWICK: It's only I -- I don't know what information would 17 quesswork. 18 be provided. Assuming it was all provided in time, 19 yes. 20 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Fair enough. Upon reviewing this provision, and the other terms of 21 the Unanimous Shareholder Agreement, there were many 22 implications, and it brought uncertainty to the 23 24 forefront for last Council, anyway, who then decided 25 steps taken had to minimize that uncertainty.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

The steps taken had to be handled in a 1 sensitive manner because of clause 9. So again, just 2 looking at 9.1 and the -- and the in the various terms 3 that are there, it's quite clear that it's fairly 4 5 extensive, and that it'd be very confidential and very 6 sensitive. So all I'm saying is that if you were going to act on this, it would have to be done in a 7 8 sensitive manner. Would you agree? 9 MR. IAN CHADWICK: 'Sensitive' does 10 not mean 'secretive'. 11 MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you. 12 MR. IAN CHADWICK: And I believe that 13 it was done as a secretive and somewhat deceptive 14 process the last time. 15 MR. TIM FRYER: The result, though, is that we all know an extremely successful Transaction 16 working within the restrictions imposed by this clause 17 18 was completed with EPCOR? 19 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's not my definition of successful. Someone who --20 21 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. 22 MR. IAN CHADWICK: -- a hundred 23 percent of a public asset is, to my mind, never 24 successful. 25 MR. TIM FRYER: So we have a

80 1 difference of opinion. 2 So moving back to the first slide, if I could, again, please. 3 4 5 (BRIEF PAUSE) 6 7 MR. TIM FRYER: And you'll look at the 8 second bullet point. 9 10 (BRIEF PAUSE) 11 12 MR. TIM FRYER: So this note's about the consideration of the services company, Collus 13 14 Solutions, being dissolved. As was noted earlier, 15 this back in December 2011, so you may not recall this, but Council -- this is when Council was being 16 brought up to date on this consideration. 17 18 As well, for at least six (6) months 19 prior, there were ongoing internal discussions with 20 Collus audit committee about this, which obviously had major impact in regards to completing the renewal 21 22 process of the affiliated companies' shared service 23 agreements. 24 Would you agree with that? 25 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I was not privy to

any of those discussions. They were all done in 1 Collus. And as I've said before, I did not see this 2 slide, and I was not part of that discussion. 3 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Some of the 4 evidence in this matter is contained in the document, 5 6 but we won't be getting into that now. The examination of that in further evidence, such as which 7 staff had responsibility relating to it, will be 8 reviewed with later witnesses. 9 10 I wanted to review this particular area 11 with you, though, because of the evidence you had 12 presented, to see if you recall that there was the 13 possibility of impacts from the Unanimous Shareholders Agreement, specifically section 9, and the final 14 15 decisions regarding the service company, which would be done in order to -- for the most part, to comply to 16 new accounting principles on the future provision of 17 18 shared services. 19 Did you feel there was going to be an 20 impact because of those two (2) things? MR. IAN CHADWICK: On shared services? 21 22 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. 23 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I'm -- I'm sorry, I 24 -- I don't know. I -- as I said, I wasn't part of the 25 discussion. I wasn't part of the decision.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. And as a final comment about shared services, it has also been 2 suggested during this proceeding that the decision to 3 have the share sale of the holding company take place, 4 5 that this caused difficulties with maintaining shared 6 services. 7 It appears, though, that most of the difficulties had to do with the ever-growing 8 9 discontent between Collus and the Town governing bodies, and their associated senior staff. 10 11 Would you agree? 12 MR. IAN CHADWICK: In my experience on 13 Council, there was no disagreement between Collus and 14 the Town over shared services. They seemed to be 15 working very well, and it was only when we put in a new -- an interim CAO that suddenly a problem seemed 16 17 to occur. 18 MR. TIM FRYER: And then through the 19 next Council as well? 20 MR. IAN CHADWICK: And I wasn't part of that Council, so I cannot speak to their 21 22 discussions. 23 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So, Your 25 Honour, I'm -- I'm a little lost, as I frequently am,

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

83 with respect to this matter. Is he talking about CAO 1 Mr. Houghton, or is he talking about a later CAO, 2 being Mr. Brown? I'm uncertain. 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well -4 5 - well, be -- Mr. Fryer, before you ask another 6 question, which CAO were you talking about? 7 MR. IAN CHADWICK: The CAO -- the interim CAO John Brown. 8 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Now, 10 Mr. Chenoweth --11 MR. TIM FRYER: And sorry, Mr. 12 Chenoweth --MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 13 That's 14 helpful. MR. TIM FRYER: -- sorry, that -- I --15 I didn't catch that myself, that they're -- we're 16 talking about two (2) CAO situations. 17 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just 19 direct your questions to the witness. We're not having a conversation this way, but we've now 20 clarified which CAO we're talking about. 21 22 23 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER: 24 MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah. So although you 25 weren't on the new Council, I believe that the

decision of the Collus Board in early 2015 to deny 1 Council's request for additional municipal Council 2 representation was another major factor in the growing 3 discontent between the two bodies. 4 5 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I was not at that 6 meeting, and I was not part of the Collus Board or 7 part of Council. So I can't really speak to the details of that decision. 8 9 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So I'm going to 10 move over to another area. And if I could bring up 11 CPS0005635? 12 13 (BRIEF PAUSE) 14 MR. TIM FRYER: Justice Marrocco, I'll 15 just mention, these are 2015 emails, but it's 16 17 applicable to the 2011 valuation. That's why I'm 18 bringing them up. 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Fine. 20 21 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER: 22 MR. TIM FRYER: And the first one, if 23 I could just show at the bottom, it's an email from 24 Jonathan Erling to Ed. I wasn't looking for a 25 question about the content. It was just to show

85 you -- and show you the -- the responding one that's 1 three (3) days later, which is a follow-up one. 2 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 3 What -- well, just a second. Have you had a chance to 4 5 read it? 6 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I have, yes. Thank 7 you, Your Honour. 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All 9 right. Yeah. Okay. 10 11 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER: 12 MR. TIM FRYER: And as I said, I 13 wasn't going to ask you a question specifically about this one. As I said, the email to the follow-up note 14 15 to Mr. Houghton -- and it's just for background -- but I noted the three-day differential and that the time 16 factor on this is to 10:25, I believe. I -- I don't 17 18 see the time on it. So -- anyway, so if we could go on to CPS0005646. 19 20 21 (BRIEF PAUSE) 22 23 MR. TIM FRYER: And the body of the 24 email is kind of in the middle there, right there. 25 And I believe, Mr. Chadwick, you'd be familiar with

this one because it is in your timeline. It was used 1 in your timeline? 2 3 MR. IAN CHADWICK: It's in the time -timeline, yes. 4 5 MR. TIM FRYER: So I just want to make 6 sure because there's three (3) different versions of this email thread, and I'm still trying to sort that 7 out. So you've read through that. 8 9 I didn't bring up the actual timeline to look at this because I found the use of emphasis in 10 it to be extremely poor taste. As you attested to in 11 12 your testimony the other day, you can relate to the concern of a considerable amount of abuse from a local 13 14 blog. 15 Reviewing this particular email ahead of the next one, which I would like to ask you 16 about -- so if you'll note the time on this one as 17 18 being 2:18. And if just scroll down, there's no thread to it. So if -- if we could look at 19 CPS0005638? 20 21 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 24 MR. TIM FRYER: And we'll just go to 25 the bottom part of the email. Just up a little bit.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

Yeah, perfect. 1 2 So you'll see this as -- it shows it -it's sent earlier that day by Pam Hogg at 10:07 a.m., 3 and I'll give you a little time read through it, but 4 5 it shows it's a request for the valuation report? 6 MR. IAN CHADWICK: M-hm. Yes. 7 MR. TIM FRYER: So if we just scroll up to Mr. Rockx's response and just a little higher. 8 9 You'll see this response was at 10 12:10 p.m., and I'll let you read through it. 11 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 12 MR. TIM FRYER: So this appears to be 13 Mr. Rockx's original response to the question asked, and the email thread shows the -- the question that 14 15 was asked. Were you aware of this email thread when you decided to utilize the 2:18 p.m. updated version, 16 which we just saw in the previous document in your 17 18 timeline? 19 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I don't recall. 20 I --21 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. 22 MR. IAN CHADWICK: -- the emails that 23 I got were all material that was submitted to the 24 judicial Inquiry. I don't recall -- there were quite a lot of them. 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So I expected you may have investigated if there -- if there was 2 different versions. So you're saying that there 3 weren't different versions that you are aware of? 4 5 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I don't recall 6 seeing different versions. 7 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. Thank you. So you wouldn't have known about this discrepancy in 8 9 wording and the area that you used emphasis on in your timeline. So I'll sort through that later with the 10 11 KPMG representatives then. 12 If we could look at the timeline, 13 CJI0000002, and I'm very close to winding down, Your 14 Honour. And it's page 42. 15 16 (BRIEF PAUSE) 17 18 MR. TIM FRYER: So just a little bit 19 further. Right there is perfect. So you'll see the reference to September 30th, 2013? 20 21 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 22 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So this is 23 dated September 30th, 2013. So just for 24 clarification, my retirement was actually 25 September 30th, 2012, and I don't believe my imposed

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

six (6) week leave cost almost \$78,000 to cover my 1 workload. So perhaps this note is regarding the cost 2 incurred over the year after my retirement? 3 MR. IAN CHADWICK: 4 I'm sorry, 5 Mr. Fryer. I don't know all the detail of it. I just 6 took it from the -- as it's noted at the bottom in the footnote: "Collus PowerStream Energy Probe responses 7 as to what the costs were." 8 9 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. 10 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That was a response that was made to Energy Probe. So I -- I don't have 11 12 any other details about it, and I'm sorry if I've 13 mistaken your retirement date. 14 Okay. Thank you. MR. TIM FRYER: 15 Were you aware that I had an agreement with Collus for that 12-month period to be available to provide 16 services when required? 17 18 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, Sir. I'm not 19 aware of any personnel relationships or agreements. 20 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. In spite of my checking periodically, they decided not to take 21 22 advantage of the no-cost agreement, completely outside 23 of my control. So as a shareholder at the time, is 24 that something you think should have been done? 25 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I -- I can't answer

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

I'm sorry. It's -- you're asking me what that, Tim. 1 would -- what I would do now about information that --2 that was going around six (6) years ago? I'm sorry. 3 I don't know. 4 5 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So I -- not my 6 final question 'cause I do have one because of some cross-examination. But --7 8 MR. IAN CHADWICK: May I add -- may I 9 add, by the way, that personnel relations, personnel agreements -- and it just basically personnel matters 10 within Collus and then later within Collus PowerStream 11 12 were not brought to Council at any time. They were 13 dealt with by the Collus Board because the Collus Board -- the Collus PowerStream Board, I should say, 14 15 would be the -- the deciding body. 16 MR. TIM FRYER: So they were 17 confidential. 18 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 19 MR. TIM FRYER: As would be somebody on medical leave. 20 21 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I assume so, yes. 22 MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you. So during 23 your 16-month -- or the 16-month sale transaction 24 process and relating to it in the years following, 25 have you ever asked me a question to get my opinion or

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

input? 1 2 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I don't recall I 3 have. No. 4 MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you. So earlier 5 you spoke about the first time Collingwood was paid a dividend. 6 7 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 8 MR. TIM FRYER: I'd like to just 9 clarify through you that previous to 2010/'14 Council, the earnings generated were kept inside Collus 10 11 operations as further investment rather than remove 12 cash for other municipal purposes. 13 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I believe that's 14 correct. Yes. 15 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Thank you. These are all my questions, Sir. 16 17 18 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PAUL BONWICK: 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Good morning, Mr. Chadwick. 20 21 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Good morning. 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Just as a result of 23 some of the cross-examination, I thought I would 24 address a couple of issues that have come up prior to 25 getting into the other issues that I would like to

raise with you. 1 2 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Okay. MR. PAUL BONWICK: Firstly, there's 3 been some discussion related to what was described as 4 5 a shotqun clause and more accurately described through 6 the court documents as a buy-sell provision. MR. IAN CHADWICK: 7 M-hm. MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would it seem 8 9 reasonable to you in any agreement -- any partnership agreement -- that there should be a buy-sell provision 10 11 based on unknown extenuating circumstances that may 12 arise? 13 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, it seem --14 seems perfectly logic, especially when you're 15 involving a public asset. 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would it seem 17 reasonable to you that there are a lot of extenuating 18 circumstances that could affect LDCs moving forward? 19 More specifically, provincial legislation that may create an environment where, in fact, one party or the 20 other may choose not to participate moving forward, 21 22 and as a result would want to exercise a buy-sell 23 provision, would that seem reasonable to you? 24 MR. IAN CHADWICK: It seems 25 reasonable, yes.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

Could you imagine 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: any scenario where you're entering into agreement and 2 there is no option for an exit strategy? 3 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Personally no. 4 Ιf 5 I was buying or selling a house, I would assume that 6 there would be some sort of exit strategy. If I'm 7 buying an airline ticket, there's -- usually you have 8 insurance to make sure if something happens. So I 9 would assume that you'd have some sort of an exit 10 strategy in a buy-sell agreement. 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. There's 12 been some discussion about developing or lack of 13 developing a regional growth strategy as it relates to putting aside funds in order to accommodate that 14 15 strategy. You're familiar with that? 16 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I am. 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you comment 18 on how you might go about developing a plan to 19 accommodate future growth strategy, when in fact, you don't know what the conditions of that potential 20 partnership buy-in might look like? 21 22 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I -- I'm sorry. Ι 23 don't -- I don't even think that's possible. I think 24 you have to have a lot more information about the --25 the working partnership. You have to have more

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

information about the potential for -- for expansion. 1 All of those areas are already serviced by LDCs. You 2 know, who's looking to sell; who's looking to change 3 their structure. I don't think you can do it ahead of 4 5 time. I think you'd have to do it after you've gained 6 some experience. 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Is it reasonable to suggest that each and every opportunity for 8 9 expansion would be unique in that particular relationship with another LDC? 10 11 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No. It -- my 12 understanding, having spent a bit more time at it 13 than -- subsequently than I -- than I did prior to it. I understand that each one is -- is dealt with 14 15 individually, and it depends upon a lot of 16 criterion -- criteria set out by the Ontario Energy 17 Board, by Energy Probe, and, of course, by each 18 municipality, each LDC. 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Your -- would you be familiar with the exercise that was commenced on 20 Wasaga Beach during the last term of Council. It was 21 22 respecting the potential sale of their LDC. 23 MR. IAN CHADWICK: It was somewhat 24 familiar -- talking to some people who attended to it 25 and talking to -- or reading the media stories online,

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 yes. 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Is it fair to say it was somewhat contentious? 3 4 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Contentious would 5 be a very good for it, yes. 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Potentially one of 7 the most hot-button issues they had to deal with --8 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- during their 10 last term of Council. But I -- I draw that to your attention simply because, hypothetically, if Collus 11 12 PowerStream was to engage with Wasaga Beach in terms 13 of the potential sale of their LDC, it could take on any number of different scenarios, whether it was 14 15 buying the entire LDC, whether the Wasaga Beach LDC was wanting to become a full partner in Collus 16 17 PowerStream, with -- it could take on any number of 18 different scenarios in terms of what that might look 19 like. 20 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That is correct. 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so I would submit -- and if you're agreeing with me -- that it 22 would be incredibly difficult to plan on what that 23 24 might look like until you're actually sitting at the 25 table and discussing how that transaction might

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

unfold. 1 2 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I agree, yes. 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. During your 20-year career -- and I was -- I apologize if I'm 4 5 narrowing it or broadening it, you identified that you 6 were a journalist, an editor; that you worked for a 7 regional newspaper, as well as a considerable amount 8 of time for the National News Agency --9 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- to use that word 11 lightly -- CBC. 12 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. I was the 13 reporting editor for The Enterprise-Bulletin. I --14 local correspondent for CBC Radio, and I also --15 excuse me -- did the -- an interview on Rogers cable TV for their politically-speaking show. 16 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would it be fair to 18 say that you took your responsibilities as a journalist very seriously, especially relating to 19 maintaining a very high ethical standard as it relates 20 to information you're reporting, information gathering 21 at the end of the day and simply your responsibilities 22 23 as a journalist? 24 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I like to believe 25 so, yes.

97 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Is it reasonable to 1 assume, based on the fact that you were elected on 2 three (3) occasions --3 4 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Three (3). 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: On three (3) 6 occasions. That you took that same level of responsibility in your job as a municipal councillor? 7 8 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I also like to believe that. 9 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. Could I 11 call on Document CJ111120, please? There's a couple 12 of zeros in there. Sorry, my apologies, CJ --13 CJI0011121. 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you recall the 18 document that's up on the screen? 19 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Not specifically, 20 but I recognize the format. 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: If I may ask, could 22 we scroll down? 23 24 (BRIEF PAUSE) 25

98 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Not for the 1 purposes of reading but just to give a -- a flavour 2 towards what it actually is as a document. 3 4 5 (BRIEF PAUSE) 6 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. That's 8 -- that's good. Could you go to CJI0011128? 9 10 (BRIEF PAUSE) 11 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Please scroll down. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Again, thank you. I think you kind of got to -- unless somebody wants to 17 18 read in detail, I think we've got a general 19 understanding of -- do you recognize --20 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- that format in 22 that document? 23 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. Those are the 24 -- the news wire scans that I provided to you. 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did you provide

those to me on a weekly basis? 1 2 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I did. 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you aware of the distribution list that I had in terms of me 4 5 communicating that out to arguably seventy (70) 6 different parties and potentially more on a weekly basis? 7 8 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, I'm not. 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you aware of my 10 involvement -- our engagement with Upper Lakes Marine 11 and Industrial? 12 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Sorry, could you 13 say that again? 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you familiar --15 are you aware of the fact that I was engaged with Upper Lakes Marine and Industrial, my company? 16 17 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I -- I don't know 18 the name, I'm sorry. 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you aware of the fact that I was engaged with Allied Marine and 20 Industrial? 21 22 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, I'm not sure 23 about that name either. 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Were you aware --25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

100 Bonwick, what was that name, Allied? 1 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Allied Marine and Industrial. 3 4 5 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK: 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you aware of the fact that I was engaged and provided services to 7 Port Arthur Dry Docks, or Shipyards? 8 9 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I don't recall that, I'm sorry. 10 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Dry Docks -- Port 12 Arthur dry docks, or shipyards actually is the... 13 Are you familiar with the term "The 14 Ring of Fire"? 15 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Oh yes, very much 16 so. 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you aware of 18 the fact that it's arguably one of the largest mining opportunities identified by the Canadian and 19 provincial government in terms of future opportunity? 20 21 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I am. 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did you at any time 23 feel that you were in the employ of Upper Lakes Marine 24 and Industrial, Allied Marine and Industrial, Port 25 Arthur Shipyards?

101 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, I wasn't -- I 1 2 was not. 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Or any of the other sixty (60) or so companies that I would email on a 4 5 regular weekly basis? 6 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, I was not. 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Could I bring up CJI0011120? 8 9 10 (BRIEF PAUSE) 11 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Again, I think you've got it all there, but if it's --13 14 Do you recognize the document on the 15 screen? 16 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I do. 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Is that amount the 18 amount as per agreement, \$700 for the month? 19 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's correct, 20 yes. 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So based on my 22 calculation, you were paid \$166.67 a week? 23 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's correct, 24 yes. 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And you provided my

102 company, for the purposes of me providing any service 1 to a multitude of companies, that service for \$166.67 2 a week. Was that --3 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's correct, 4 5 yes. 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. There's been some cross-examination related to the services 7 that you were providing to my company, and I'd like to 8 9 move to the services you provided specific to our work with First Nation communities within the Atlantic 10 11 region. 12 13 (BRIEF PAUSE) 14 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Is it your opinion that First Nation communities generally speaking, not 16 all of course, but First Nation communities generally 17 18 speaking, require assistance or education related to 19 communications or developing successful communications strategy in a manner that delivers a message to 20 political levels, as well as the general public? 21 22 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, certainly some 23 do. 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: In your opinion, 25 would it be reasonable to state that many First

Nations have a high degree of mistrust in relationship 1 to government and media? 2 3 Only judging by MR. IAN CHADWICK: what I've read in the media or online, I would suggest 4 5 that is very likely. 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you recall the 7 services we provided, I think to a large extent you, thank you very much, provided to members of the 8 9 Atlantic Assembly some time ago? 10 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. I created and presented a workshop on media relations that went over 11 12 a two-day period in Moncton, New Brunswick. MR. PAUL BONWICK: 13 Based on what 14 you've read and your personal experiences within the 15 First Nation community and the lack of trust they have in government and media, I'd like you to comment on 16 your personal experience in terms of what Atlantic 17 18 leaders felt in terms of the relationship they had 19 with me, both elected officials and staff? 20 MR. IAN CHADWICK: In my experience and when I saw, especially in those -- those -- the 21 22 weekend in Moncton, it was very positive and very 23 respectful. 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You'll also be 25 aware of the fact, and there's been some comment about

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

Gemba Environmental Services, you'll also be aware of 1 the fact of course that Gemba Environmental Services 2 provided training to the Atlantic Assembly of First 3 Nations. 4 5 MR. IAN CHADWICK: M-hm, yes. 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And you'll also, I assume, remember that that training that we provided, 7 and again not me, more Mr. Fisher provided, was 8 specific to how they assess and manage their fuel 9 10 storage systems. 11 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I personally don't 12 recall that but I'll accept that. MR. PAUL BONWICK: So in both 13 instances, the intention that I brought to the table 14 15 was rather than provide them consulting services to do 16 the assessments or manage their media training, the intention was simply to train them so that they could 17 18 do it on their own. I think of the story where you 19 give a man a fish and you feed him for a day and you teach a man to fish and you feed him for life. 20 21 Is it reasonable to say that that was a 22 more appropriate level of engagement within the First 23 Nation communities? 24 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I believe what was 25 presented at that time was -- was a method to give

them the tools to do it on their own, yes. 1 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I only touch on it because it's come up in terms of the services you've 3 provided, but I -- it leads me to the more important 4 5 issue. 6 When you were involved in the decision-7 making regarding the potential for a 50 percent sale, 8 the support of a 50 percent share sale, and 9 subsequently the approval or vote on the 50 percent sale to PowerStream, did your work in New Brunswick in 10 any way impact the choice you made to vote on a 11 12 particular matter, more specifically the sale of 50 13 percent of the shares to PowerStream? 14 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, it did not. Ιt 15 happened many months before anything even came to Council. 16 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did the service you 18 were providing to my company in terms of collecting 19 news clippings from across the country specific to the mining and energy sector, in any way affect your 20 decision to sell 50 percent of the shares of Collus? 21 22 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, it did not. 23 And just to clarify, I did not partake in the 24 decision. I par -- I only partook in the decision to 25 send out the RFP, to go through a process and send out

106 the RFP. I did not participate in the decision to 1 2 choose either PowerStream or the strategic 3 partnership. MR. PAUL BONWICK: My apologies. 4 Ι 5 think it would also be useful for the Inquiry and His 6 Honour to understand the sharing of emails and the access to emails, and I ask this to you because in my 7 mind you're sort of a resident expert as a -- as a 8 9 journalist. 10 Is it safe to assume that any municipal 11 emails are accessible through Freedom of Information 12 request? 13 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Well, generally, 14 yes, the -- there may be some redaction for personnel 15 or personal information. Anything -- I've always believed, and it's my understanding, that anything 16 17 sent to all of council or to all of staff or, you 18 know, to the department heads and copied to all of 19 council is a public document. 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So to take that a step further, whether it's Deputy Mayor Lloyd, 21 22 Councillor Lloyd, Councillor Chadwick, Councillor West, if they're sending emails to staff or to other 23 24 councillors, whatever the case might be, unless it's 25 redacted for personnel or legal reasons, and it would

107 have to be identified as such, anybody from the public 1 can get access to those documents. Is that fair? 2 3 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That's fair. And my time on council, especially the last term, there 4 5 were people in the community filing Freedom of 6 Information Act requests quite frequently to gain those -- those emails. 7 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. Are you 9 familiar with a non-disclosure agreement? 10 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I am. 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And what is your 12 understanding of a non-disclosure agreement? 13 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I think you'd have 14 to be a little bit more specific about that because 15 there are non-disclosure agreements for all sorts of 16 things. 17 But, generally, it's so that the two 18 (2) parties do not share information with the public 19 until such a time as a public announcement is made, if 20 that's --21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: A fair 22 interpretation. Would it make sense that in fact you 23 cannot only share information with the general public, 24 but in fact you can't share it with other parties, 25 competitors?

That would be 1 MR. IAN CHADWICK: 2 correct, yes. 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so would it make sense that if I -- when I engage -- which is 4 5 standard business practice, engage with any client and 6 sign non-disclosure agreements, that I would not be in a position to share that information with you or 7 anybody else as it relates to the services I provide? 8 9 MR. IAN CHADWICK: That would be 10 correct, yes. 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. I think 12 a question that should have been asked of you some 13 time ago, but I'll put it to you right now. At any time throughout your nine (9) or ten (10) or eleven 14 15 (11) years on municipal council did you ever feel that I acted inappropriately towards you in terms of 16 requesting confidential information, asking you to 17 18 vote in a particular direction, leveraging you in any 19 way at all related to Town business? 20 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, you did not. And, frankly, I do not recall us having any specific 21 22 conversation about any specific issue or any direction 23 about council. 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: It would be 25 interesting, I think, for His Honour to note, as well

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

as those in attendance and viewing at home, how much 1 engagement have we had since you -- since we no longer 2 were engaged in a professional capacity? 3 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I -- I'd say none, 4 5 but I think we actually met at Loblaws once somewhere 6 between the tomatoes and the mushrooms. 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Small town. 8 MR. IAN CHADWICK: But -- but, no, we 9 have not had any other engagement. We haven't had any social relationships. We haven't met or talked. 10 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: T think 12 specifically to the matters before the judicial 13 inquiry right now, have we had any discussions? Have I asked you to say anything or do anything or --14 15 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, you have not. 16 Thank you. MR. PAUL BONWICK: I want 17 to go to -- again, as a gualidi -- gualified resident 18 expert in social media which is far beyond me, we're 19 talking about Freedom of Information and the various 20 access. 21 MR. IAN CHADWICK: M-hm. 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You spoke about the 23 year following the close of the sale. And if I 24 understood you properly, you thought that the 25 partnership that had been struck was moving forward

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 and extremely successful? 2 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. That's my belief, yes. 3 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Is it in your 5 opinion that social media has the ability to drive a narrative or construct a false narrative within 6 7 society and whether it's here in Collingwood, the 8 Province of Ontario, Government of Canada, or anything 9 internationally, for that matter? 10 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I -- I think that's 11 probably one (1) of the major issues right now in 12 politics worldwide. And right now, there's a question 13 whether or not social media's actually destroying 14 democracy. 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Have you -- in your experience, had you witnessed any environment -- and, 16 17 again, you -- you follow this pretty closely. Have 18 you ever experienced an environment where the social 19 media, the blogging, was so caustic, so negative in terms of driving a specific narrative than that which 20 happened in Collingwood? 21 22 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Not on a local 23 basis. I think locally, that it -- it certainly was 24 unprecedented. But I would suggest that, if you look 25 at them worldwide, you pretty much find that's the --

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 the tone of the dialogue these days. 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 4 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'd like to close 6 out with a question that I've put to the other witnesses. Based on what I've heard from you, and I'd 7 like you to confirm this, did you feel that the 8 9 process leading up to and the eventual sale of the 50 percent shares in Collus was a robust, transparent, 10 11 and publically engaging process? MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, very much so. 12 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Is it your opinion 14 -- and I'll reflect back on the integrity you bring to 15 council, your integrity as a journalist for twenty 16 (20) some years. 17 Is it your opinion that the best 18 possible decision was made for the ratepayers and the residents of Collingwood? 19 20 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I do. 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. That 22 concludes my comments. 23 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Re-24 direct...? 25

RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. KATE MCGRANN: 1 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Chadwick, My Friend Ms. Bain in cross-examination asked you some 3 questions about whether you had had any direct 4 5 communication with individuals at PowerStream. 6 And I believe that your evidence was, 7 no? 8 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Look at paragraph 10 262 of the Foundation Document, please. 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Paragraph 262 15 describes a PowerStream copy of invoice 731 from Compenso that included handwritten notes --16 17 handwritten notes, and then transcribed here, and I'd 18 like to walk through them with you. If we could 19 scroll down so we could look at them all, please. 20 In the right-hand column we see it 21 says: 22 "Ian Chadwick does contract work for 23 him, journalist by profession, sits 24 on Collingwood Town's council, views 25 himself as a sounding board on

113 council. He sold his UPS store." 1 2 On the left-hand side you see notes 3 that say: 4 "I suggest we're not comfortable 5 with it. Use this service until the RFP October 5th. Continue to employ 6 7 him creates a conflict." 8 Was this information ever brought to 9 your attention? 10 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, it was not. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you continue to 12 provide services to Compenso after October 5th of 2011? 13 14 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I did. 15 16 (BRIEF PAUSE) 17 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In your cross-19 examine by Mr. Chenoweth, he asked you some questions 20 about whether you had spoken to Mr. Houghton before he agreed to take on the role of acting CAO of the Town? 21 22 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And I believe that 24 you said that you had discussions with Mr. Houghton 25 about his reservations and your own?

1 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What were your reservations? 3 MR. IAN CHADWICK: My reservations 4 5 were several areas. One (1) is just simply optics. 6 It -- having somebody come from -- internally to come and do it as opposed to bringing somebody in from the 7 outside, which had been the traditional practice, 8 9 would be subject to community talk as it had been when we promoted Gord Norris, previously clerk to CAO, a 10 11 similar kind of talk. 12 Also, it was about whether or not he 13 could do the job in the municipal setting because, although he had been involved in -- as a CEO of -- of 14 15 Collus, whether or not he could transfer those skills over to the CAO position and whether or not he'd have 16 17 the support from staff. 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you mentioned 19 concerns about the optics of appointing Mr. Houghton leading to community talk. What was your concern 20 about the community talk? 21 22 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Well, when -- when 23 council -- and I was on council at the time. When 24 council replaced CAO Jay Currier with Gord Norris, who 25 had been the clerk at the time, in to CAO, there was

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

fairly traditional typical small-town talk about 1 promoting from within and that -- that you're --2 you're -- it's helping somebody, on your staff, as 3 opposed to bringing in the best person, et cetera. 4 There's a lot of -- it's a small town. 5 6 There's a lot of coffee shop talk about these things. Nowadays, of course, it's on social media. It's 7 probably more than coffee talk -- coffee table talk in 8 9 those days. 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What are the 11 implications of those kinds of discussions? Why do 12 they concern you? 13 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Well, how it 14 appears to the community is always important, and 15 trying to get the pulse of the community, trying to find out how they feel about things. And if they're 16 17 not comfortable, it then sheds questions about the 18 credibility or the confidence of the person involved, 19 so they have to play their best game in order to be able to win the community's confidence. 20 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Turn to document 22 TOC485476. 23 24 (BRIEF PAUSE) 25

This is a copy of 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: the council report that my friend, Ms. Bain, brought 2 you to. And I assume that you reference this document 3 in your time line? 4 5 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In what context did 7 you receive a copy of this document? MR. IAN CHADWICK: I believe the 8 9 document was -- was put online. I'm sorry, I can't remember the exact source of it. I do know that when 10 it was being done, that I had talked about -- about it 11 12 with some of the staff at the utility. I knew it was 13 ongoing. 14 And when they got the results, they 15 were rather proud and pleased to be able to tell me some of the results. I don't remember the exact date 16 17 that I received a copy of it though. 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you don't 19 remember who you received it from? 20 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, not offhand, 21 sorry. 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Look at slide 2 of 23 this document, please. 24 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

117 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'd like to look at 1 the first bullet point which says: 2 3 "The purpose of this report is to 4 have Council asset review in 5 practical terms, the benefits and successes that Collus PowerStream 6 has been able to experience since 7 8 its strategic partnership with PowerStream in July 2012." 9 10 Do you see that? 11 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, I do. 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you see that 13 Consol has explained what the purpose of the report 14 is? 15 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Would you agree 17 with me that the purpose of this report is not to 18 assess whether the partnership was successful? 19 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I think that's a question of semantics, yes. 20 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is says that the 22 purpose --23 MR. IAN CHADWICK: And it's open to 24 interpretation, I would think, but... 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, let's just

look at the language of it. It says, "The purpose is 1 to review the benefits and successes." Do you see 2 3 that? 4 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you have any 6 additional information about the purpose of this 7 report? 8 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No. I got it. Ι 9 saw what -- what you see here. 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay, let's --11 we're currently on slide 4, on the bottom of the page. 12 Can we look at slide 2, please? On the paragraph headed, "Third Party Reliance" It says: 13 14 "This report has been prepared in 15 accordance with the terms agreed to with CPC and is not to be used for 16 17 any other purpose. Other than our 18 responsibility to CPC, neither 19 Consol Asset nor any member or 20 employee of Consol Asset undertakes 21 responsibility arising in any way 22 from reliance placed by a third 23 party on this report." 24 It goes on to say: 25 "Any reliance placed is that party's

119 sole responsibility. We understand 1 2 that this report may be released into the public domain. Third 3 parties who access this report are 4 5 not a party to the engagement list 6 with CPC and, accordingly, may not 7 place reliance on this report." 8 It goes on, and I'm not going to read 9 the rest of it to you. The part that I'm interested in is in the first sentence where it says: 10 11 "This report has been prepared in 12 accordance with the terms agreed to 13 with CPC and is not to be used for 14 any other purpose." 15 Did you have the opportunity to review the terms referred to in that sentence? 16 17 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I didn't pay any 18 specific attention to it, no. 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Have you received a copy of the terms referred to in that sentence? 20 21 MR. IAN CHADWICK: No, I'd never seen 22 them. 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The last question I 24 have for you is about your time line. So if we could 25 ___

120 1 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could look at CJI2, please. 3 4 5 (BRIEF PAUSE) 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at the 7 bottom of page 2 of this document? All the way to the 8 9 bottom, please. 10 Mr. Chadwick, this is the most recent 11 copy that I believe that the inquiry has of your time 12 line. It's dated September 27th, 2018. 13 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In your evidence, 15 you referenced providing additional information in the spring. I would like to make sure that we have the 16 17 copy that you are referring to. 18 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes. 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is this the copy 20 that you were referring to? 21 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I believe another 22 copy was sent this spring. And I will have to go back 23 and check my email records because there was a request 24 for me to update some of the information this spring, 25 which I did, and I sent it in, but I don't know if it

was received or not, I'm sorry. I will check. 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And --2 3 MR. IAN CHADWICK: It's only a change of, I believe, two (2), perhaps three (3), references 4 5 to Enterprise bulletin stories. 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: My understanding is 7 that we received a number of documents that you've identified as source documents? 8 9 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Yes, that's 10 correct. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Those have been 12 disclosed. I don't believe we received an updated 13 copy, so we can take this conversation offline. But if you could take a look and get back to us, that 14 15 would be appreciated. 16 MR. IAN CHADWICK: I will do it this 17 afternoon. 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Those are my 19 questions. Thank you. 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Tha -thank you. The next witness -- thank you, Mr. 21 22 Chadwick. 23 MR. IAN CHADWICK: Thank you. 24 25 (WITNESS STANDS DOWN)

122 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 1 The 2 next witness is...? 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: The next witness is 4 Jonathan Erling. 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Is he 6 here? 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yes, he is. THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All 8 9 right. Well, we'll stand down for a minute. And then we'll get started. We'll -- we'll sit until -- until 10 11 1:00. And then we'll break for lunch, just so you 12 know. 13 14 --- Upon recessing at 12:26 p.m. 15 --- Upon resuming at 12:30 p.m. 16 17 JONATHAN MICHAEL ERLING, SWORN 18 19 EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MR. JOHN MATHER: 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Good afternoon, Mr. 21 Erling. 22 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Good afternoon. 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: It's my 24 understanding that you are a managing director at 25 KPMG, is that correct?

MR. JONATHAN ERLING: My current title 1 is actually Executive Director. 2 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay, and in 2011 was your title Managing Director? 4 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: It -- it was. MR. JOHN MATHER: Can you explained to 6 7 the inquiry what your role was as a managing director at KPMG in 2011? 8 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: So I -- I've --10 within KPMG I am in the advisory practice, so I provide consulting services. 11 12 And most of those services are focused 13 on the energy sector and regulated utilities. 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: Can you just give us 15 maybe an overview of the sort of advisory services you would provide to clients in that sector? 16 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: So certainly we 18 have helped many utilities in Ontario with 19 restructuring processes in connection with the reform of the electricity sector that began in 1998. 20 21 I also, from time to time, do cost allocation work for utilities or look at business 22 options and what would be the benefits of 23 24 restructuring their operations or, for example, to 25 look for cost saving opportunities.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

I would also do financial projections 1 for a variety of projects, generation type projects or 2 combined heat and power that -- that type of thing. 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: 4 And have you 5 consulted on the sales -- on the sale of any LDCs or other utilities? 6 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes, I have. 8 You know, John Herhalt and I in the 9 early period, around the year 2000 advised a number of utilities on issues associated with restructuring, 10 including decisions on whether to sell an interest in 11 12 a utility or to retain ownership. 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: And as part of that 14 work, have you been involved in any RFPs for LDCs or 15 other utilities? 16 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I have. T think a -- a number of other utilities that I don't recall 17 18 the specific utilities, but yes. 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yes. And prior to the valuation and options analysis work that was done 20 for Collus in 2011, what work had you done in relation 21 22 to the Collus companies? 23 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: So, around the 24 year 2000 there was a process run by Collus at that 25 time to investigate decisions on the future of the

utility and it was done in collaboration with -- with 1 a task force that included representatives from the 2 Town. 3 And it was a relatively extensive 4 5 process in terms of educating the members of the 6 participating panel on developments in the industry 7 and, you know, what some of the options were and -and then making a decision at that time to -- to 8 retain Collus. 9 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: And are you talking 11 about the process whereby it -- municipalities were 12 required to make their -- make LDCs into OBCA 13 corporations? 14 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes, that's 15 correct. At the time, utilities needed to transform themselves from utility commissions into a share 16 17 capital corporation. And in addition to, you know, 18 the shareholder, the City as shareholders or the Town 19 as shareholders, as the case may be, you know, not only did they have to make a decision as to whether 20 they would retain ownership of the utility or look to 21 sell it or potentially amalgamate with other 22 utilities, you know, they also had to make decisions 23 24 about financial structure and dividend policies and 25 whether or not they would be interested in entering,

126 for example, competitive lines of business and setting 1 up related corporations to enter into those types of 2 competitive lines of business. 3 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: So then it's my 5 understanding that you and Mr. Herhalt consulted with 6 Collingwood on that process for the Collus companies? 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: When you say 8 "Collingwood", the Town of Collingwood? 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yes. 10 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: My recollection 11 was that there was at least one (1) or two -- two (2)members of Council on the task force that was set up. 12 13 I think the Mayor was a member and maybe a town 14 Council member but I -- I don't recall the specific 15 list of individuals. 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: So between that work and the options and value and -- the valuation and 17 18 options analysis work in 2011, did you do any other 19 consulting or work for the Collus companies? 20 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I did not. 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: And then how did you 22 become involved in the preparation of the value and 23 options analysis in 2011? 24 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: So John Herhalt 25 called me up and indicated that he had received a call

from Ed Houghton, who was interested in, I think, 1 doing a refresh of our work in the year 2000 period 2 or, you know, looking again at -- at potential future 3 strategies for Collus. 4 5 You know, there had been a significant 6 amount of time had elapsed since the first study or 7 process and, you know, the industry had evolved 8 somewhat. And so I think Ed thought that -- or at 9 least as relayed to me by John, Ed thought that, you know, it was probably time for the Town to -- to look 10 again at -- at the decisions it had been making. 11 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: And what was your role to be in this review? 13 14 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: So my role really would be to provide a perspective, I mean 15 within the KPMG group I probably focused more than 16 17 others on the energy sector and developments in the 18 utility sector. 19 So my role was to really review the environment from a market business perspective, 20 whereas, for example, John Rockx provides specialized 21 valuations expertise. 22 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: And Mr. Rockx is 24 also with KPMG? 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct.

1 MR. JOHN MATHER: And when you were brought into this project, who did you understand the 2 client to be? 3 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: The direct 4 5 client was going to be the utility and that they would 6 sign the engagement letter and, you know, we would 7 invoice them for the fees. But my understanding that we were going to be working for -- the work was being 8 9 done on behalf both of Collus and its shareholder, the Town of Collingwood. 10 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay, so you said 12 that Coll -- you understood the utilities, so I assume that was Collus Power? 13 14 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct. 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was their direct client, but the -- so did you understand the Town of 16 Collingwood to be a client? 17 18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: And you mentioned an engagement letter, is it fair to say that is where the 20 scope of KPMG's work is set out? 21 22 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes, it is. 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: And do you recall 24 who drafted the engagement letter? 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: T did.

129 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could go to 1 paragraph 148 of the Foundation Document. 2 3 So this paragraph discusses an internal KPMG email thread in which you to and Mr. Rockx are 4 5 discussing a draft engagement letter at this point in 6 time. And if you see down at the bottom of the date 7 of this email chain is February 14th, 2011. 8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: And it appears that 10 you have sent Mr. Rockx a draft engagement letter and you've asked him to provide some revisions to a 11 12 particular part of it. 13 And you say -- and your specific 14 request was to reword the section on indicative 15 valuation, observing that Mr. Rockx probably has a better sense of what we can get away with. Do you see 16 17 that? 18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I do. 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall this email thread? 20 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Vaguely. 22 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall what 23 you meant when you said that Mr. Rockx probably had a 24 better sense of what we can get away with? 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. I -- and -

- and really the context for this was that -- and it's 1 indicated, for example, in the lines that are crossed 2 out at the bottom of the paragraph which I will read: 3 4 "Because there have been a few 5 recent transactions in the sector, these estimates of value will be 6 7 subject to significant uncertainty." 8 And I think that points to a very 9 important context for this review, is that, you know, there had been a lull in transactions in the Ontario 10 LDC sector in the years prior to us undertaking this 11 12 review, which was in 2011. I don't think there had 13 been any significant transactions in the year or two 14 (2) prior. 15 And, you know, much as one can do calculations of the value of the Utility based on a 16 17 discounted cash flow approach, which is -- which is 18 analyzing the future cash flows of the Utility and 19 discounting them back to today and saying what should they be worth to an owner at a certain discount rate, 20 there always is in the calculations, uncertainty as to 21 22 what the appropriate discount rate to use is and what assumptions about terminal value to use at the end of 23 24 the cash flow period, and particularly the, you know, 25 the ratio of the terminal value of the Utility to the

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

rate base of the Utility. 1 2 And that particular number is very dependent on buyer interest at the moment in time, and 3 we had seen in the past, some periods in which buyers 4 5 appear to pay quite high premiums to purchase 6 utilities, and we weren't sure that those premiums 7 would still be available in the marketplace. 8 So what we wanted to flag in this 9 discussion, in my original language, was to say, you 10 know, much as we can do some very precise calculations about, you know, the future cash flows, we're not 11 12 actually sure how that will translate to a purchase 13 price if somebody is going to buy the Utility in the absence of knowing buyer behaviour in -- in making 14 15 offers, and because of the absence of recent transactions, in our mind it wasn't -- you know, we --16 we couldn't really be very precise. 17 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I just want to 19 break some of that down. 20 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Sure. 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: So -- and -- and 22 starting by backing up. So looking at the first 23 sentence in this paragraph: 24 "We will prepare a" --25 -- and then it's changed but

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 essentially: 2 "We will prepare an analysis of the potential sale of the value of 3 4 Collus." 5 So as a starting point, one of the 6 things KPMG was going to do was provide an analysis of Collus' potential sale value. 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: 8 Correct. 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: And then from what I understand you are saying is, you had identified that, 10 11 because there had been few recent transactions in the 12 LDC space, that was going to lead to significant 13 uncertainty for the reasons you've just explained. 14 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct. 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I take it then you were looking to -- for Mr. Rockx to assist you in 16 17 how to communicate that to Collus? 18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Certainly. Happy to be amongst the people who are speaking too loud. 20 21 And again just -- I think confirming what you said here. So what we're looking at is --22 23 the words that are struck out are the original words 24 you drafted? 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think so.

1 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you have any reason to believe they're not your words? 2 3 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No. 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And the words 5 that are underlined, do you understand those to be the words that Mr. Rockx has inserted? 6 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, I assume 8 so because if it was a -- you know, done as a review 9 function -- sorry, as in a revision function within Word, you know, it usually underlines the changes that 10 people are making, and I'm not sure -- is this from an 11 12 email he -- or is it from a Word document? I guess it's from an email. 13 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: Why don't we first 15 open KPM563, which is the documents cited, the email 16 cited here. 17 18 (BRIEF PAUSE) 19 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if you look at this email chain, Mr. Erling, you see that the 21 original email in the chain is from you to Mr. Rockx 22 on February 14th, 2011, and it looks at the language 23 24 we said before. 25 Can I leave it to you to reword the

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

section on indicative valuation? You probably have a 1 better sense of what we can get away with. Do you see 2 3 that? 4 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: And then we have Mr. 6 Rockx sending you an email back, saying: 7 "Here are a few suggested changes." 8 Do you see that? 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I do. So it looks like, based on this, that -- that those changes 10 11 underlined were added by him, 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay, excellent. So 13 if we could go back to the Foundation Document, 14 paragraph 148? 15 16 (BRIEF PAUSE) 17 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: So going back to --19 so going back to the changes Mr. Rockx had made, he takes out your language regarding there had been a few 20 21 recent transactions in the sector, and about that meaning estimates of value would be subject to 22 23 significant uncertainty. And he writes --24 "The valuation" --25 He writes -- adds first a clause,

135 "As well a review of management's 1 2 multi-year projections of for Collus." 3 4 And then he says: 5 "The valuation analysis can be used to assess the financial merits of 6 7 the various ownership options, i.e., 8 sell, retain, merger, for the 9 Utility." 10 And we'll get to it but this is the 11 language that ends up in the final retainer letter. 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay. 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did what Mr. Rockx do here address what you were looking for when you 14 15 said you might have a better sense of what we can get away with? 16 17 Well, I don't MR. JONATHAN ERLING: 18 remember what my exact intent at the time was. For 19 his changes -- I would say his change -- I don't have -- I don't disagree with his changes. 20 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: What do you mean by 22 you don't disagree with his changes? 23 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think they are 24 reasonable additions. I think he's pointing out that 25 we would do -- you know, we would look in some -- you

know, we would look at their multi-year pipe --1 financial projections, because those are important 2 inputs to our financial analysis when John Rockx does 3 his discounted cash flow analysis, and -- and I think 4 5 he's also pointing out that, you know, the rationale 6 for the exercise is to provide a value or an 7 indicative value that can be used so that somebody in making a decision on to sell or retain or merge can 8 9 say, okay, if they sell it, you know, what's a potential indication of a price that might be received 10 11 in the marketplace. 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: And again I just 13 want to understand your view. Do you think this was sending or -- or expressing the same information that 14 15 you had been trying to express in the words that are struck out? 16 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think it 18 actually -- I think if you read it, it's actually 19 expressing somewhat different thoughts. So it appears that, you know, we're kind of reducing the focus on 20 21 the uncertainty.

22 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do -- do -- did you 23 ever explain to anyone at Collus or the Town that 24 there had been few -- few recent transactions in the 25 sector and that that meant estimates of value would be

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

subject to significant uncertainty? 1 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I didn't have 2 any direct discussions with the Town. The idea that 3 there had been few transactions is in our engagement 4 5 letter, as I understand it. 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: And -- and we'll come to that and -- and we can see it. So in the 7 engagement letter you believe the fact that there's 8 9 been few transactions is referenced. 10 Do you recall having any other 11 conversations with anyone at Collus about the fact -or sorry, not the fact, but about your view that any 12 13 estimate of value would be subject to significant 14 uncertainty? 15 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't recall 16 if I had a conversation with Ed on that specific item. 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: And you said Ed. 18 Anyone else at Collus? 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Ed or Tim. And I don't think I ever had telephone conversations with 20 anyone other than Ed or Tim, and certainly not with 21 22 the Town. 23 Okay. And another MR. JOHN MATHER: 24 change that is made in this portion of the retainer 25 letter says "We will prepare," and you had originally

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

138 said "a high level analysis," and Mr. Rockx has 1 changed this to an analis -- "an analysis." 2 3 So if you're looking at the first sentence on paragraph 1 -- that's quoted in paragraph 4 5 148. 6 First question, what did you mean when you included the qualifier, "high level" to the word 7 "analysis"? 8 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: It was just 10 flagging in my mind the uncertainty. 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: So it relates to the 12 language you had below? 13 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yeah. 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: In your view, how 15 does it affect the meaning of this section of the retainer letter to remove the words -- the qualifier 16 17 "high level"? 18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Sorry, could --19 could you repeat the question? 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: So the word "high level" -- Mr. Rockx suggests removing the "high" --21 the word "high level," and I just wanted to understand 22 23 how you believe that affects the meaning of what's 24 being expressed here? 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: It would reduce

the -- the qualification of what we're doing, the 1 implied qualification, the word -- to take out the 2 word "high-level." 3 4 5 (BRIEF PAUSE) 6 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: So the question I asked you was whether or not you ever explained to 8 9 anyone at Collus that a -- the estimates of value 10 would be subject to significant uncertainty, and you 11 said you -- you didn't believe so. 12 Do you know if anyone else at KPMG 13 expressed that to anyone at Collus? 14 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't know. MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could go to 15 16 KPM600. 17 18 (BRIEF PAUSE) 19 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: and if we could just scroll through the document, just so Mr. Erling can 21 22 see the full document to the signature page at the 23 end. 24 We can go a little quicker. I don't --25 I'm not going to ask him to read it right now. I just

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

140 want him to get a sense of the document. 1 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 4 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Keep going. I just 6 want to give a full view of the document. 7 8 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: So Mr. Erling, I 11 just want to confirm, is this the engagement letter 12 for the valuation and options analysis? 13 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes, it is. 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: And if we could 15 scroll back up to the top, and then go down to where 16 it sets out scope of work. 17 So in this section of the letter, it 18 says, "During our work," the "our" being KPMG, "We 19 will undertake the following tasks." 20 And the first task contemplates that 21 KPMG: 22 "Will meet with senior management at 23 Collus to review the current 24 business and financial plans of the 25 Utility. During this meeting, we

141 will explore the current financial 1 2 and operating status of the Utility 3 and identify any issues that may impact on the Utility's value to the 4 5 Town, either in a sale transaction 6 or a standalone entity." 7 I'm going to ask you more about that -that element of your scope of work in a moment. 8 9 If we go down to the second bullet point, we see that this -- this is the -- the bullet 10 point that we saw you and Mr. Erling (sic) drafting. 11 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Mr. Rockx. 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: Sorry, Mr. Rockx. 14 You're Mr. Erling. Thank you. We saw you drafting, 15 and we can see that it maintained the language that Mr. Rockx had suggested? 16 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. So I think 18 I said that it -- it does not specifically reference 19 that there had been few recent transactions. I think there still is quite a bit of language that flags that 20 this is not going to be a precise valuation --21 22 specifically the sentence: 23 "This will not be a formal 24 valuation, but rather an indicative 25 view of the potential value of the

Utility in a sale transaction." 1 2 I think the words in that phrase reasonably flag to a reader that this isn't going to 3 be precise, but it can be useful for business 4 5 decision-making purposes. 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. What's the difference between a formal valuation and -- and an 7 dic -- and -- and an indicative view of potential 8 9 value? 10 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I will preface 11 my answer with -- to that question to say I am not a 12 valuator, and I don't think that there is a formal definition of what a formal valuation is versus an 13 14 indicative view. You know, I don't think that that is 15 accepted language in the valuation community that speaks to a particular type of valuation. 16 17 In our valuation report, there's a 18 mention of three (3) levels of a valuation report, a 19 comprehensive estimate, and a calculation, and those are actual formal terms used by the Institute of 20 Valuators. John Ross would be in a better position to 21 22 differentiate between the three (3) levels in terms of 23 how you might characterize them. 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Understood. And I'm 25 -- what I want to understand is, as the drafter of the

letter, and as a member of the KPMG team, what you 1 understood the difference -- the difference to be 2 between a formal valuation and this indicative view of 3 potential value that you were proposing to provide to 4 5 Collus. 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think the view was that it would tend to be more of the nature of an 7 estimate -- sorry, the nature of a calculation as 8 defined by the Institute, rather than a comprehensive 9 or an estimate, and also that we would probably do the 10 11 less detailed analysis of the projections that had 12 been prepared by management. 13 I think in the valuation process 14 typically, it -- it's not only about doing 15 calculations of discounted cash flow, which is a mechanical exercise in some sense, although it does 16 17 involve making some judgements as to appropriate 18 discount rates, but it also involves some due 19 diligence into the projections that are being used as inputs, and the degree of due diligence will vary 20 depending on the nature of the -- the valuation 21 22 report. 23 So to say not a formal valuation, but 24 an indicative view, suggests on the spectrum, it's a less detailed. 25

MR. JOHN MATHER: And because it's 1 less detailed, would it be fair to say that it's 2 subject to more uncertainty? 3 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: It would be fair 4 5 to say that. I -- I think ultimately, much as one 6 could refine the valuation by refining the cash flow projections and maybe -- maybe become -- in our view, 7 more reasonable or more precise. 8 9 Ultimately, probably the real source of 10 uncertainty in this context was what was somebody willing to pay for a Utility or a given set of 11 12 projected cash flows, and that was a market test, or 13 it was up to buyers. And ultimately, you really only find that out through a RFP process. 14 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: And so I understand what you're saying there is, you don't know what it's 16 17 going to sell for until you find out what people are 18 willing -- actually willing to pay for it? 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Exactly. 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: But I -- I just want to confirm that it is -- that in terms of -- so this 21 is a -- an estimate. You could -- there would be more 22 23 certainty in the estimate of a formal valuation than 24 an indicative view of the potential value? 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. I don't

think there would be a lot more certainty because you 1 can never really address, however much work you do, 2 the uncertainty as to what a buyer might pay, and the 3 decisions they will make. And that's -- you have to 4 5 kind of get into their mind. And in -- in the absence 6 of recent transactions, it's -- it's hard to have a clear view of that. 7 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: And so you already 9 mentioned that Mr. Rockx was a certified business valuator. And it's my understanding that he was 10 primarily responsible for this component of the work. 11 12 Is that fair? 13 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct. I -- I 14 leave that stuff to him. 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And then if we go down to the next bullet point under scope of 16 work, scroll down, please. The next bullet point is: 17 18 "We will also prepare a summary of 19 the advantages and disadvantages of 20 various ownership options from the 21 perspective of the Town, of the 22 Utility ratepayers, and local 23 ratepayers. This summary will take 24 into account both financial and 25 qualitative issues. It will address

the implications for a local 1 2 distribution Utility, of broader 3 developments in the electricity sector, including the desire for a 4 5 smart grid and incentives for 6 renewable power generation." 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I do. 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I just want to confirm, it's my understanding that it was this 10 11 component that you were primarily responsible for? 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: And then the fourth 14 point contemplates that KPMG is going to prepare a 15 PowerPoint style report. And then the final point that the KPMG will provide a presentation of that 16 17 report to relevant stakeholders? 18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: That's correct. 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: And so is this -- as you understood it in February 2011, the entirety of 20 the scope of work that KPMG had been retained to do? 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: 22 Yes. 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: So -- and we can 24 actually scroll up to the -- up in the letter again. 25 So I said I would come back to the first bullet point,

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

if we can scroll down a bit about meetings with senior 1 management at Collus to review the current business 2 and financial plans of the Utility. 3 Do you recall how many meetings you had 4 5 with senior management at Collus? 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: We had one (1) 7 actual meeting on site, at least I did, and it was a 8 few weeks after the start of the engagement. So we 9 started the engagement. Rather than having a meeting, 10 we had a phone call and then exchanged some, you know, 11 files. They sent us some files, and we started to 12 review the files. 13 But we did that remotely, and then we 14 had one (1) meeting, you know, because of the travel 15 distance. I think we tended more to rely on the phone calls, rather than in person meetings. 16 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So if we 18 could go to paragraph -- actually, Your Honour, I'm 19 noting the time, and I'm about to move to --20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well, we'll -- we'll take the lunch break; 2:15. 21 22 23 --- Upon recessing at 1:01 p.m. 24 --- Upon resuming at 2:15 p.m. 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER: 1 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we can turn up paragraph 150 of the Foundation Document. 3 4 5 (BRIEF PAUSE) 6 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, Mr. Erling, if you look at paragraphs 150 and 151, we see they 8 9 contemplate a kick-off meeting for March 11th, 2011. It appears that Mr. Houghton was contemplating having 10 Mr. Muncaster and Mr. Fryer attend the meeting but in 11 12 paragraph 151 it looks like it was just -- it might 13 have been just Mr. Houghton and Mr. Fryer on the call. 14 To start, do you recall participating in a kick-off meeting on March 11, 2011? 15 16 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I certainly 17 recall participating in a kick-off call. I don't 18 recall whether or not it occurred on March 11th, 19 although I could check my time sheet to see. 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you participate in any other kick-off calls? 21 22 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't 23 remember. 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: And do you remember 25 who was present for the kick-off call?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't 1 remember. Certainly, Ed would have been on the call. 2 I don't recall if -- if -- if Tim was on the call but 3 it wouldn't surprise me if he was. 4 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know if Mr. 6 Muncaster was on the call? 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't remember. 8 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: During the kick-off 10 call, do you recall what either Mr. Houghton or Mr. Fryer said to you about what Collus was hoping to 11 12 achieve with the valuation and options analysis. 13 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't remember 14 them specifically talking about what they were trying 15 to achieve other than, you know, what I had initially indicated earlier today, you know, they felt it was 16 17 time to do a review of the Town's ownership position 18 in the Utility and, you know, the valuation was to be 19 done as part of that exercise. 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: What else do you 21 recall about the kick-off call? 22 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't recall 23 very much about the kickoff call. I know that I have 24 provided some notes that I think were probably from 25 the kickoff call, and I transcribed them at the

request of counsel. But I don't really recollect much 1 of the conversation, although some of the points in 2 it, I do recollect. 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. 4 And I 5 just -- I want to make sure I understand what you're 6 talking about. If we could scroll down to 7 paragraph 157. 8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Just wait for it to 10 come up on the screen. 11 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay. MR. JOHN MATHER: It's -- this 12 13 paragraph references some notes that you made, and it dates them just generally as the spring of 2011, then 14 15 we see the transcription in the document. Are these the notes you were referring to? 16 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So we'll come 19 back to those in a moment. 20 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: And I -- I should clarify, I was never quite -- I have the notes. 21 22 I wasn't sure whether they were part of the call, or 23 they were the subsequent meeting that we had with 24 Dean Muncaster and Ed on May the 12th. The notes 25 could have been from the meeting.

1 It's certainly the entry that says 2 "Tim opposed to being sold" suggest that Tim wasn't part of that conversation. So that could be the 3 May 12th meeting, or it could be the March phone 4 5 conversation. But that would also then apply that --6 that Tim was not part of the March phone conversation, but I don't know. 7 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: So fair to say, 9 these are notes you took of the conversation you had 10 with Mr. Houghton? 11 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct. 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: And they may have 13 been from the March 11th kickoff call, or they may have been from the May 12th meeting you had in person? 14 15 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct. 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you ever speak 17 with Mr. Houghton separate and apart from the kickoff 18 call in the May 12th meeting? 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: It's possible. I don't want to say I didn't. I don't recall having 20 another call with Ed after that first call and then 21 the subsequent meeting, but I don't -- I can't for 22 23 sure say one way or the other. 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour, 25 I wonder if my friend could assist me. I'm wondering

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

152 whether there was other people in the call. It may be 1 significant to other people in the call; there's other 2 people in the meeting. Mr. Houghton and Mr. Muncaster 3 were there. 4 5 It might be useful to learn more about 6 whether the notes reflect what Ed said or what others said or what the situation is, and this witness could 7 tell us. 8 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I'm pretty sure 10 it --11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 12 Somebody -- just a minute. 13 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Sorry. 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You 15 can ask those, you know, questions when your turn 16 comes. 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I could. 18 Sure. 19 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER: 20 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Erling, I take 22 it that if -- when you look at these notes, do you 23 remember when you took them if it was based on a 24 conversation with only Mr. Houghton present or if 25 there were others present?

MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't -- I 1 can't -- I can't remember whether it's just a 2 conversation with Ed or whether others were present. 3 I mean, if it was a phone conversation, I don't 4 5 remember. 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So -- sorry, 7 I don't mean to cut you off. 8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No, that's fine. 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: And we'll come back to these in a moment. But for now, if we could go to 10 11 paragraph 152? 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this is 17 referencing an email between yourself and Mr. Rockx. 18 The date is March 23rd, 2011, so between the kickoff 19 call and what I understand to be an in-person meeting 20 on May 12th. 21 And you write Mr. Rockx -- you forward Mr. Rockx some benchmarking reports and -- and then 22 23 you write Collus does -- doesn't rank well. 24 Do you remember sending Mr. Rockx an 25 email containing benchmarking reports?

1 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Vaguely. 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: What is a benchmarking report? 3 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: 4 So at the 5 time -- and I think that the -- the Ontario Energy 6 Board would do an analysis of all of the utilities in 7 Ontario, and it's essentially an analysis of their operating costs compared to various predictor 8 9 variables, such as the number of customers they serve, 10 the service area, territory size, the number of lined 11 kilometres of overhead wire that they have, and maybe 12 their energy consumption, and their demand peaks. 13 And -- and it would use those predictor 14 variables to estimate, you know, expected costs for 15 utility, and then it would compare actual costs to the expected costs. And it would then, based on this 16 17 analysis, put utilities into a number of categories 18 and use those categories to differentiate among 19 utilities in the setting of productivity targets going forward. 20 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I -- I take it 22 then when you say Collus doesn't rank well, what you meant is in terms of productivity as compared to other 23 24 LDCs? 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And Mr. Rockx responded, Not surprised. Do you know what he meant 2 by that? 3 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I do not. 4 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could turn 6 up KPM884. 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Actually, maybe just as a supplementary to that single word answer, I 8 9 think it's worth -- worthwhile context noting that, 10 you know, there's a fair amount of disagreement about the accuracy and value of the benchmarking reports. 11 12 And you know, there's various 13 statistical experts get hired and debate models for evaluating utility performance. And, you know, for 14 15 any given utility, it's hard to know whether, you know, a perceived higher cost or whether higher costs 16 are actually the result of, you know, poor performance 17 18 or other factors that haven't been taken into account 19 in the modelling work. 20 So, you know, I don't know if I regard the benchmarking studies as a hundred percent 21 22 reliable. 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: Understood. Okay. 24 So if we could go to KPM884. 25

1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: And then if we can scroll down to the original email -- sorry -- scroll 4 5 up. So the first email in this chain is an 6 email from you to Mr. Fryer and Mr. Houghton, dated 7 8 April 25th, 2011. And you're requesting some -- you have some questions for them, and you're seeking some 9 10 clarification. And then if we scroll up, we see that 11 12 Mr. Fryer provides you with responses on May 9th, 13 2011, and -- sorry if we scroll down again -- his 14 responses appear to be in red. 15 I'm going to ask you about some of the questions and responses --16 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Sure. MR. JOHN MATHER: -- in a moment. But 18 19 I want to scroll up in the email chain, and we see that you forward Mr. Fryer's responses to Mr. Rockx 20 21 and Mr. Herhalt. And you say: 22 "I don't think Tim Fryer is on board 23 with the study. Perhaps I'll 24 suggest a call with Ed and Tim 25 together."

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

Do you remember sending this email? 1 2 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Vaguely, but -vaguely. Certainly when I see it, it looks familiar. 3 I'll say that. 4 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall what 6 you meant when you said, "I don't think Tim fryer is 7 on board with the study"? 8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't remember 9 exactlv. I know -- I think if you look at the email below. I think, you know, there's some evidence that, 10 11 you know, Tim is questioning why are we asking for 12 certain things and -- and indicating that he's -- you 13 know, it's -- you know, it would take some effort to respond some of the questions, and that there are 14 15 other activities that are going on at the Utility that are taking his time and that, you know, he was having 16 17 some difficulty juggling the various demands on his 18 time. 19 That may have fed into an impression that, you know, he didn't think this was a -- as 20 worthwhile an exercise or as necessary as some of the 21 22 other things that he had on his plate, you know, in 23 the way that managers often are faced with multiple 24 priorities. 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: Fair enough. And

158 we'll look at some of those answers in a moment, like 1 2 I said. 3 Other than the responses you -- the answers to the email questions you had below, was 4 5 there anything else that led you to form that 6 impression? 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Not that I remember. 8 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you ever speak 10 with Mr. Fryer directly about whether or not he was in 11 favour of the valuation on -- on board with completing the valuation? 12 13 I don't recall. MR. JONATHAN ERLING: 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: The email 15 contemplates -- you used -- doesn't contemplate. You suggest a call with Mr. Houghton and Mr. Fryer. 16 17 Do you know if that call ever happened? 18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't recall 19 if a call happened. I think, you know, subsequent to this email there -- and it was probably subsequent to 20 this email, there was, you know, I think a 21 22 conversation between Ed and John Herhalt directly and, you know, Ed I think kind of suggested that it would 23 be good to get together in person to discuss the scope 24 25 of our work and the underlying assumptions.

1 You know, we had started the process with a telephone call and telephone calls are never as 2 effective as an in-person meeting, and, you know, 3 have -- having spent some time going through materials 4 5 that had been forwarded us -- to us by management, you know, it was probably an appropriate time to have a --6 7 an in-person meeting. 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I just want to 9 clarify, did you think Ed's suggestion was in part 10 motivated by some of the concerns you had seen with 11 Mr. Fryer? 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I have no idea. 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. I just wanted to understand why you tied -- I asked you if Ed and --14 15 if you ever had a call with Ed or Tim and then you said you -- I believe you said you weren't sure, but 16 17 you -- you then talked then talked about a meeting, 18 that -- that Ed suggested a meeting in person. 19 I just want to understand how those two (2) things related in your mind. 20 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I -- I didn't --22 I don't know that I made an assessment of how they 23 tied together. It wouldn't surprise me if, you know, 24 Tim -- I mean, it wouldn't surprise me if, you know, 25 Tim and I had a discussion about, you know, why are we

doing this valuation given that it's resulting in a 1 lot of, you know, additional work. 2 3 And we were probably asking more questions than was necessary, given the context, but, 4 5 you know, the tendency at the beginning of an 6 engagement is often to ask a lot of questions because 7 you don't know what you don't know and you -- you want to find out as much as you can, and then you kind of 8 9 narrow down the scope to focus on what you think is 10 important in that circumstance. 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could go 12 back to paragraph 157. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: These are the notes we were looking at earlier. 17 18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I understand that you don't recall what time you made these notes 20 and who was present, but we do see that you -- we do 21 22 see that Mr. Fryer appears to be discussed in these 23 notes. 24 And I was wondering, is it possible 25 that you did have a conversation with Mr. Houghton

after you sent that email to Mr. Rockx and Mr. Herhalt 1 about Mr. Fryer? 2 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Is it possible? 3 It's unlikely. I mean, I don't think that my response 4 5 -- it's possible, but I don't recall. I mean, I don't 6 think my -- my -- the result of, you know, Tim 7 indicating that some materials were going to be 8 difficulty or time -- time -- timely -- taking time to 9 provide was -- induced me to call Ed. I -- I don't think -- I don't think there's a relationship. 10 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: So you have no 12 recollection of that? 13 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No. 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So I do -- so we can move on from these notes. I want to ask you a 15 few questions about some of the things in them. 16 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: So the first point 19 in your notes is, "Tim opposed to being sold." 20 Do you remember what that note was 21 about? 22 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I'm pretty sure 23 that it would -- Ed had come out and said Tim is 24 opposed to being sold. You know, that's why I wrote 25 it down. It's not something I would have surmised or

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

concluded. These are primarily kind of me 1 transcribing what I think I was being told by Ed 2 during a conversation. 3 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: Right. And --5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: And -- and, you 6 know, like, a lot of the context at that time was, Ed and -- and Tim, as I understood it, were both kind of 7 nearing the end of their careers. You know, they were 8 9 going to be going to be eligible for retirement soon. That's my recollection. 10 11 And -- and as -- as is the case with many utilities, because Tim and Ed were the brains of 12 13 the organization and kind of had -- you know, the management decision-makers -- and there's a reference, 14 15 for example, to Darius. I know that he was another personnel, you know, of long-standing who was 16 17 effective in the engineering role, and, you know, he 18 had retired, and so I -- I -- you know, know the 19 concern that Ed had was, you know, the Utility is facing a succession issue and, therefore, it's 20 probably an appropriate time to think about a new 21 22 direction. 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: And as you're 24 reading your notes and -- and -- are you recalling Ed 25 telling you this or are you surmising based off

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

reading the notes? 1 2 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I kind of can remember Ed talking about these points. 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And do you 4 5 remember -- I'm going -- I'm just trying to help place 6 the origin of the notes, whether this was on a phone 7 call or a meeting in person. 8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I -- I'm not 9 sure. My -- my suspicion is that they are a telephone call, partly because they're fairly detailed notes and 10 11 I tend to take more detailed notes on telephone calls 12 than in-person meetings because you don't have to look 13 somebody in the eye every three (3) minutes to kind of maintain rapport; you can just kind of beaver away. 14 15 So usually I take -- make more detailed notes on telephone conversations. That leads me to 16 conclude this is probably from a telephone 17 18 conversation, but I'm not 100 percent sure. 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall what led to the note, "We are painted into a corner"? 20 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think it -- I think it was a combination of the succession issues 22 that I referred to and -- and maybe, you know, there 23 24 is also an element of the industry is getting more 25 difficult, you know, that the Ontario Energy Board is

being more demanding in terms of information that it 1 requires, and this is putting a greater workload on 2 management. You know, you have new billing rules, so 3 you have to adjust your billing and collection system. 4 5 And I think is the sort of evolution of demands from 6 the regulators, is kind of causing management at the 7 time to say, you know, what was sustainable in the post-2000 period may no longer be sustainable in the 8 9 future as, you know, the demands within the industry 10 ratchet up. 11

And, you know, it's sometimes easier 12 for large utilities to address these types of demands 13 because it -- you know, they have more personnel. You know, they have greater depth in their management team 14 15 and -- and, you know, a billing change probably takes the same amount of effort for Collingwood as it does 16 for a much larger utility, but they have a much 17 18 smaller pool of people to -- to draw from in -- in 19 dedicating resources to make that change. 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: And then one more question about these notes. 21 22 "Tim Fryer - he is scrambling." 23 Do you remember what that was about? 24 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think that was 25 to do with -- there are demands on Tim as the CFO. You

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

165 know, Tim was the detail guy in the organization and, 1 you know, probably did a lot of the work in terms of 2 putting together rate applications and worrying about 3 the financial statements, and I think that, you know, 4 5 in particular -- you know, it would be Tim's area 6 where there would be many new requirements coming down the road from the Ontario Energy Board and that would 7 put extra effort or work burden on -- on Tim. 8 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: It sounds to me from 10 your answer that you're perhaps surmising about what 11 this is about. 12 Do you remember Ed saying those things 13 specifically to you? 14 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: In terms of the 15 interpretation of Tim, He is scrambling? 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yeah. Yeah. 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I'm pretty sure 18 that Ed kind of talked about those types of things 19 when talking about the workload on Tim. 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So if we could go back to KPM884. 21 22 23 (BRIEF PAUSE) 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: And then if we could 25

166 scroll down to the -- the main email. Yes, that one 1 (1). So this was Mr. Erling's email we were looking 2 at earlier that -- where you sent Mr. Houghton and Mr. 3 Fryer some questions and sought some clarification, 4 5 and the responses from Mr. Fryer are in red. 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yeah. 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: And just --8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay. 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- before I forget, if we could mark this document as an exhibit? 10 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes. 12 13 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER: 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if you look sort 15 of mid -- near the bottom of the -- the first page there's a sentence that starts, "Overall, we still." 16 17 Do you see that? It's right down --18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Oh, yes. Yes. 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yeah. 20 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes, I do see 21 that, yes. 22 MR. JOHN MATHER: All right. So you 23 had written: 24 "Overall, we still don't have a 25 clear picture of the financial

167 tracks -- transactions that occur 1 2 among Collus, the Collingwood Public 3 Utility Board, and the Town and any 4 of the operating profits that are 5 associated with these transactions." 6 And then you say: 7 "For example, the summary sheet 8 outlining cash and in kind services 9 to the Town does -- doesn't tie with 10 the numbers shown in the financial statements. How do we reconcile?" 11 12 What are you talking about in this part of the email? 13 14 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, we just --15 we -- we didn't see a link between numbers in the financial statement and some other numbers that we got 16 17 in the summary sheet outlining cash and in kind 18 reserves. 19 I don't recall this -- the -- what the specific issue was. But, you know, often times, when 20 you look into the financial position of a utility, you 21 22 -- you know, you look at a number on a financial 23 statement and you say, okay, how does that compare or 24 tie to other evidence that we have and that it -- you 25 know, we couldn't see the link. That -- that was all

that was indicating. 1 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, in this case, what are you trying to find the link of? Like, what -3 - what's the subject matter that you're -- you're 4 5 dealing with? 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Transactions between the utility and -- and the Town and how that 7 would impact the -- the utility's financial position. 8 9 So, you know, our -- our understanding was that the 10 utility provided some services to the Town and, 11 therefore, you know, it's incurring costs, you know, 12 on behalf of the Town. 13 You know, we would expect there might be some revenue shown coming back or, any way, maybe 14 15 an offset to their expenses to reflect the fact that -- that some expenses are being picked up by the Town 16 17 rather than by the utility's ratepayer. 18 So it really just went to the question, 19 if you took the utility outside of the Town through a transaction, what impact would it have on the cost 20 profile of the utility and, therefore, potentially, 21 its market value. 22 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: I just want to make 24 sure I understand this. I think what you're referring 25 to is something that is -- is -- has been called the

shared services. Is that -- does that ring a bell to 1 2 you? 3 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Ye -- yes. MR. JOHN MATHER: And so the notion 4 5 is, is that the utility was providing certain services 6 to the Town and you were trying to determine whether the Town provided either payment for those service --7 services or something else in kind? 8 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. So I think 10 maybe an important distinction though is that when we 11 talk about the utility, there was, of course, the LDC, 12 the local distribution company, that was the wires 13 company. And then there was the separate shared services entity. Now, I don't recall what the 14 15 specific -- exact names of the two (2) entities are, but there were a number of corporations, of course. 16 17 So there was the LDC, or the wires 18 company. And then there was the shared services 19 entity. And there may have been a holding company, I think, on top of both of them, or maybe the shared 20 services entity was the holding company. I -- I don't 21 22 remember. 23 So, in part, it was transactions 24 between whatever entity was providing services to the 25 -- and -- and which may have been Collus, the shared

170 services entity, and transactions between the shared 1 services entity and Collus, the LDC. 2 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I'm -- I'm just trying to boil -- boil this down the best -- as best I 4 5 can. 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yeah. MR. JOHN MATHER: The Collus entities 7 are sharing -- you know, are -- are sharing services 8 9 amongst themselves? 10 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: They are also sharing services with the Town? 12 13 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: The effect of those 15 shared services will -- or the quantum will affect the value of Collus Power. Is that fair? 16 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Potentially, 18 yes. I mean, and, of course, the -- the impact on the 19 value depends on who's purchasing it and what changes 20 res -- result to that -- those relationships. 21 And I think, ultimately, we concluded that it was -- it was hard to -- I think we concluded 22 23 as a result of some of these back and forth questions 24 and the subsequent meeting with Ed, that maybe it was 25 simpler to just assume that things -- that there would

be no net impact on the financial position of the 1 Corporation of -- of a change or that we wouldn't take 2 that impact into account because it was hard, at that 3 point in time, to go through the exercise of 4 5 calculating an impact without knowing the structure of 6 an ultimate transaction and who the buyer was and what 7 they were interested in, you know, which arrangements they were interested in -- in continuing. 8 9 I mean, it's certainly not out of the 10 question that somebody could purchase the utility and 11 still provide services to the Town. It -- it might be 12 unusual for that to happen, but it's not out of the 13 question. 14 So I think we concluded after some back 15 and forth discussion that we wouldn't try to disentangle that and we would make the valuation 16 17 contingent upon, you know, no impact and that each 18 buyer would have to -- you know, each potential buyer 19 would have to make their own assessment of that issue. 20 Again, so I just MR. JOHN MATHER: 21 want to make sure I understand here. So it was identified that the nature of the shared services 22 23 would have an impact on a potential future transaction 24 but, at this point in time, that wasn't analyzed 25 because there wasn't enough known about what that

172 transaction would be in order to determine the impact? 1 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: 2 Correct. 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Is that... So we see that Tim's response to your request about -- or 4 5 inquiry about how you re -- reconcile these shared services is: 6 7 "There are only a couple of the 8 amounts on the summary sheet that 9 tie directly to the FS. 10 I didn't think this was going to be 11 such an in-depth analysis. My 12 understanding from Ed was this was 13 just going to be a general overview. 14 It would take a great deal of my 15 time to go through this in detail." 16 Do you see that? 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yeah, I do. 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I take it from 19 Tim's answer here and your answer to my earlier question, the information you sought here you never 20 received? 21 22 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct. 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we can scroll 24 down some further -- a bit further, sorry. So if we 25 look -- and I appreciate it's maybe difficult to find

yourself in this email, but there's a sentence that 1 starts, "By implication, I think we need to get an 2 assessment." 3 4 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Where is that? 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: So it's be -- if you see there's an answer in red that says, "Two hundred 6 thousand (200,000) for" --7 8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Okay. Yeah, I 9 got it. 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yeah. And then 11 beneath that. Okay. So it says: 12 "By implication, I think we need to 13 get an assessment of the additional costs in water and/or at the Town if 14 15 the LDC was sold separately -- sorry 16 -- sold and operated independently. 17 However, we will have to rely on you 18 for making this assessment given our 19 lack of direct knowledge or your 20 operations. Can you put some 21 thought into this?" 22 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: Why did you want to 24 know more? Why did you want this information? 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, I -- it

goes to the -- the point. If -- if the Town of 1 Collingwood sold Collus and a new purchaser came in 2 and purchased the whole thing, and -- and then we're -3 - we're not interested in providing services to the 4 5 water utility, and that potential would have cost 6 implications for the water utility, and it would cause -- could potentially cau -- cause its costs to 7 8 increase. So that would be kind of a diseconomy 9 (phonetic) from a transaction. 10 So I think my thinking at the time was 11 oh, you know, I got concerned about that and I said, you know, if we -- if we want to do an analysis of a 12 13 potential transaction, we have to think through all these issues and I think I -- you know, I kinda later 14 15 concluded, you know, in conversation with others, that it wasn't possible to do that analysis part because we 16 17 didn't know what the new circumstances might be, and 18 to my earlier point, we didn't know whether somebody 19 might be willing to continue the arrangement in which there were shared services. 20 21 And you know, it was hard to get the information to figure out how much cost would 22 23 increase. 24 You would have to almost go through an 25 exercise of -- of getting into the operations of the

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

utility and deciding who does what and, you know, how 1 much workload do they, you know, how much of their 2 time is occupied with this element of their workload 3 and, you know, or that task. And that was just more 4 5 of a detailed operational analysis than was really 6 envisioned as part of this scope, which is why we 7 backed away from trying to do that. 8 I mean, we've done analyses of 9 potential merger or transactions in other 10 circumstances, and you have to go through on a department by department basis and have discussions 11 12 with line personnel and -- and you know, go through 13 the details of making an assessment of -- of what a transaction could potentially mean on the structure of 14 15 the organization and how it operates. 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: So again, I -- I 17 take it this is an instance again where you see 18 there's going to be -- there may be a potential impact 19 to the water in a transaction where the utility is sold, but at this point in time you -- it was 20 determined that you cannot do that assessment without 21 22 more information about what the transaction would look 23 like? 24 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. And -- and 25 certainly, you know, I think -- you know, I -- I would

think that one of the elements that might impact a 1 decision-maker in this circumstance would be if you 2 continue an ownership share, as the City, you know, 3 you continue to own part of the utility, you may be in 4 5 a better position to have these types of shared 6 service arrangements continued because you can -- you continue to have an equity interest in the 7 corporation, and hence, input into its decision-8 9 making. 10 So, I mean, that's my kind of read of 11 the situation. I'm not su -- you know, I don't know what motivated people's decisions, but it -- it would 12 13 seem logical to me that, you know, this was one of the factors that would suggest that -- that a partial sale 14 15 might be one thing you would look at. 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. But again, 17 you hadn't completed that -- you never completed the 18 analysis you were -- you were looking at here. 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No, we -- you know, we decided that we'd make an assumption that 20 there wasn't going to be a cost impact from a 21 22 transaction on these arrangements. 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: And so you see after 24 you make the -- raise this question, Mr. Fryer 25 responds as noted above:

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

"I do not have planned any time to 1 go over this in depth. We are just 2 3 about to go live on the MDMR 4 production system and I will need --5 need to prioritize my time on this." 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct. 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I take it you didn't receive the information that you had requested 8 9 here? 10 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't think 11 that I did. 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: So in both instances 13 we've looked at where you've identified a potential impact on shared services, either with the Town or 14 15 with water or other entities, had you been provided the information you requested would you have been 16 able, at least, to begin the analysis of the potential 17 18 impact of either a whole or partial sale of -- of the 19 utility? 20 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I -- I think we would still have had to do quite a bit of work, I 21 think we would've -- you know we might've gotten some 22 23 information, financial information on the deemed value 24 of transactions. 25 You know, my guess is that we would've

had to, you know, had interviews with people that, you know, this is not a large utility. You know, there's probably lots of activities, you know, there's -people fulfil many roles, you know, many people -- a given person will -- will fulfil many hats or wear many hats in the organization.

7 That's just the nature of small organizations, people do lots of different things 8 9 because there's not many people about and -- and disentangling people's workloads probably would've 10 11 taken a bit of time and their workloads probably were not that well documented that we could have just 12 13 gotten some information and presto come up with a pretty good analysis of the -- the cost impact, 14 15 particularly again given that the cost impact depends on what changes you make to the organization in 16 consequence, and you know, that's speculative. 17 18 So I don't think -- you know, I think 19 probably it was a reasonable decision to kind of exclude that. 20 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: So when you're 22 having these conversations about whether or not to 23 include this analysis or whether it's possible to get 24 enough information to complete the analysis who -- who 25 are you having these conversations with?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Myself, perhaps, I'm just think -- you know, and to -- you know, 2 potentially John Rockx, potentially John Herhalt, I 3 don't remember any specific conversations along those 4 5 lines. But kind of my own reflection, internal 6 discussions amongst the team. 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you share these considerations with Mr. Houghton or Mr. Fryer? 8 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't recall. 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall if you 11 shared these considerations with anyone at the Town? 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I didn't have 13 any direct discussions with persons at the Town. 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. 15 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: We may have had these kinds of discussions, for example, at the 16 meeting on May 12th, which was when Ed and Dean 17 18 Muncaster were there and I probably opened it by 19 saying, you know, we were thinking of doing -- trying to do this and do an analysis of -- of, you know, the 20 impact of changing the shared service arrangements 21 22 and, you know, the conclusion of the discussion was 23 let's just assume that for the purposes of what we 24 were trying to do, which was to get an indicative 25 value of the utility, these sorts of factors would be

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

an adjustment because they would be an adjustment to 1 operating costs, but I don't know that they would 2 change fundamentally the -- the approximate value of 3 the utility. 4 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: So it sounds like 6 you're recalling you had this discussion at a meeting 7 with Mr. Muncaster and Mr. Houghton. Is -- do I have that correct? 8 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't know that I recall that, but I'm -- I -- I can't imagine it 10 wasn't part of the discussion, just because of when 11 that meeting occurred and it was all -- after all of 12 this back and forth on this issue. 13 14 So I'd be surprised if it did not 15 happen, we didn't have some discussion of that at the meeting. 16 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall at 18 that meeting, and again specific recollection, whether 19 Mr. Muncaster or Mr. Houghton said anything to you about the shared services and what role they should 20 play in your work? 21 22 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't 23 remember. 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. Do you recall 25 if it was you or someone from KPMG who had suggested

we don't need to or we won't be able to complete this 1 analysis at this stage, or if it was someone from 2 Collus who said you don't need to worry about this 3 analysis at this stage, or something else? 4 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I -- I just -- I 6 don't remember. I mean it was a -- I actually do not remember the discussion that occurred very much at the 7 May 12th meeting. 8 9 It -- it was many years ago. I remember being impressed meeting Dean Muncaster and I 10 11 -- I don't recall very much about the meeting. 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could 13 scroll down this e-mail, I just have -- keep going 14 down to the bottom. 15 So at the end of this e-mail, and just to put us in time, this is before the meeting you were 16 discussing in May, you said to Mr. Houghton and Mr. 17 18 Fryer: 19 "Perhaps we could schedule a call 20 later in the week to touch base on 21 these items. Alternatively, would 22 it make sense to schedule a meeting 23 in person?" 24 And you responded, as noted, I expect 25 the next -- sorry, you didn't respond. Mr. Fryer

responded: 1 2 "As noted, I expect the next few 3 weeks to be excessively hectic, so I'm hoping I have provided some 4 5 information that you can apply." 6 Do you remember reading that response 7 from Mr. Fryer? 8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Vaguely. 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: And --10 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think -- I 11 think that -- probably that response was to say -- I 12 think I interpreted that response to mean that there 13 wasn't going to be a lot more information available in 14 the -- you know, in the way that, you know, maybe 15 there wasn't the documentation of workloads or transfer prices that you -- you might hope for or, you 16 know, in an ideal world have. 17 18 And you know, it -- it -- you know, I 19 think his response here suggests that he wasn't eager to have either a meeting or a call. 20 And so that's what I would have 21 22 interpreted his response to mean. That -- that kind 23 of we had the information that we were going to get 24 easily, that's how I -- I interpreted that response. 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did that response

prompt in any way the comment you make when you 1 2 forward this email chain to Mr. Herhalt and Mr. Rockx, and say you're not sure if Mr. Fryer's onboard? 3 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I'm sure it did. 4 I'm sure it was a factor in that characterization. 5 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Have you -- at this point in time, had you undertaken similar valuations 7 8 and options analysis for other LDCs? Well, I don't 9 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: typically do the valuations. John Herhalt -- sorry, 10 11 John Rockx does the valuations. We certainly had done 12 options analysis for utilities. I think the 13 distinguishing feature of Collus is that it included a 14 water utility. 15 At the time of the restructuring of the Ontario electricity sector in 2000, I think there were 16 only three (3) or four (4) utilities out of three 17 18 hundred (300) in Ontario that also included a water 19 utility, Sault Ste. Marie, Peterborough, Windsor Utilities, and Collingwood. So it was a unique 20 21 structure. It was one (1) of the few remaining joint 22 water and electricity utilities, and so there weren't 23 many instances of this -- this type of shared service 24 arrangement. I'm not familiar -- I was never 25

familiar in depth with Peterborough. I know that 1 EnWin had also set up a -- a similar -- EnWin, which 2 is Windsor Utilities Commission -- had set up a 3 similar structure in the sense that they had a -- set 4 5 up an entity that would provide services -- management 6 type services to both the water and, LDC and that 7 required them to have more companies in their corporate structure to facilitate that type of shared 8 service arrangement. 9 10 So your -- to your question is, had we 11 kind of considered this issue of joint services -- I 12 think that was your question -- no, I hadn't really 13 thought about that in terms of an options analysis. 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: And actually, that -15 - that wasn't my question, although that information was -- was helpful. My question was: had you 16 undertake -- had you been involved with similar 17 18 options analysis and valuations for other LDCs? 19 I understand from your answer something that made Collus unique was that water was still 20 within the -- within the corporate structure. Is that 21 22 right? 23 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct. 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Other than that, had 25 you con -- other than that unique element, had you

undertaken similar options analysis evaluations for 1 other LDCs? 2 3 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. MR. JOHN MATHER: And had you been 4 5 involved in other valuations of other LDCs? 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: And was the information that you were seeking in this email the 8 9 sort of information you would expect to receive based 10 on your prior experience? 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't know 15 that I'm close enough to the valuations work to have an opinion on that. I would refer that question to 16 17 John Rockx. 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I mean, I -- I think the other thing you have to take into account 20 is, you know, the scale of we -- we -- we're -- we 21 work with diff -- utilities of very different scales, 22 23 you -- you know, that some utilities are much bigger. 24 They tend to have more formalized arrangements. Some 25 utilities are smaller.

And -- and Collus would be, you know, 1 not the smallest, but it's -- it's not one (1) of the 2 bigger utilities in -- in the Province, you know, 3 versus EnWin Utilities, which is a much larger 4 5 utility, or Windsor -- Windsor Utilities Commission. 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Now if we could go 7 to KPM --8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just -9 - just before you do that, I -- I'm just trying to 10 understand shared services shared amongst what 11 entities? 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Typically, a 13 water utility and an electric utility. That would -so, for example, Windsor Utilities Commission set up a 14 15 shared services entity. I think it's called EnWin. 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I -- I 17 ___ 18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: And --19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- T'm 20 not interested in --21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: -- okay. 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: _ _ 23 what it's called. I -- I was just trying to -- these 24 -- these are services then shared between the water 25 utility and the electrical --

MR. JONATHAN ERLING: 1 Yes. 2 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- the -- the water and the electrical utility? 3 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 4 Sir, you 5 might envision, like --6 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So would these services be provided by people? 7 8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So 10 would you ask the people what percentage of the time do you spend on water, and what percentage of the time 11 12 do you spend on electrical? 13 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: That would be 14 certainly one (1) thing you would do. Now there's 15 maybe certain things that they do that would be kind of common activities. You know, if you think about 16 17 you may have a shared services entity provides billing 18 services for both the water utility and the LDC. And 19 at some point in time that shared services entity may need to upgrade its billing system, and that upgraded 20 billing system will serve both utilities. 21 22 So when they're working on upgrading 23 the billing system, that's really a common cost. It's 24 -- it's not specifically for the water utility, it's 25 not specifically for electric utility, it's to upgrade

a service that will then be used to support both. 1 2 So in -- in that case the allocation of costs between the two lines of business may involve 3 some judgement, and it may be, in some respects, 4 5 arbitrary. 6 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So you 7 portion those costs between the two? 8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: You would have 9 to go through an apportionment process, correct. 10 But --11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But is 12 that really much of a process or do -- or do you just 13 make a decision about how you're going to apportion them? How much of a process would it really be? 14 15 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I understand. Т -- I don't think -- I don't think it's a conceptually 16 different -- difficult thing to do. And -- and 17 18 certainly at the granular level, when you go through 19 and analyze activity by -- activity or a person by person, it's not difficult. It just, you know, it 20 takes a bit of effort. 21 22 Now, the other thing I would point out, I just want to make clear here, is that when you have 23 a structure that's providing shared services and 24 25 you're, you know, you have to allocate costs, that's

1 just a cost allocation exercise, you have a certain 2 pool of costs, who do you apportion them to, who do 3 you charge them to?

I mean, what we're talking about here 4 5 is slightly different, it's saying, okay, if you no 6 longer had a shared services entity and you had to 7 create separate stand-alone entities, how would you go about it and what would you do, and would they each 8 9 buy, you know, you would give the old one billing system to one entity and you knew -- you know, the 10 11 other entity would go out and buy a new one.

12 If it -- if -- if one of the entities 13 gets absorbed by a large utility as part of a purchase 14 and sale transaction, the buyer may bring capabilities 15 and just extend the scope of the activities already be 16 -- being provided at its own utility.

And the sense that if you are purchased by another utility and they have a billing system, well they can just add additional customers. Well, that's oversimplifying, but they can migrate the customer base of the purchased utility into their system and maybe there's not a lot of incremental costs.

24 So it's -- partly it's an exercise and 25 how do you fairly apportion costs, but it's also an

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

exercise of how would you restructure the operations 1 and -- if you were going to change the structure and 2 maybe what would happen -- I think one of the things 3 that we started to think about in terms of the water 4 5 utility was if you no longer could have Collus as -as shared service entity, maybe the logical thing to 6 7 do would be therefore to, you know, consolidate some services between the Town and the water utility. 8 9 You know, the Town would provide some 10 services, the water utility, rather than Collus providing services to the water utility. 11 12 So as you -- we started to get into it 13 and think about the -- there are a lot of different 14 scenarios we could look at and it might depend on the 15 nature of the transaction and the nature of the purchaser. 16 17 That -- that's all I was trying to --18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank 19 you. 20 21 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER: 22 MR. JOHN MATHER: If we could go to 23 KMP917. And if we could scroll down. And scroll 24 down. Okay, that's what I want. 25 So we see this is a -- starts as an e-

mail chain between Mr. Herhalt and Mr. Erling. Sorry, 1 Mr. Houghton. Thank you very much. And if we could 2 scroll up. 3 4 And so we see that they are discussing 5 the ongoing work that is -- that KPMG is doing for the 6 valuation, the options analysis, and Mr. Herhalt, 7 scroll up, says, you know: 8 "I will give you a call tomorrow 9 after your time. I don't think 10 things have gone off the rails. 11 Some of Jonathan's queries are 12 related to the part of the 13 assignment that was to explore other 14 potential options and the 15 quantitative and qualitative pros and cons." 16 17 So it looks like they're discussing 18 some of the questions you may have had. 19 And then we'll come back to that, but if we scroll up further, we see that you then email 20 Mr. Rockx about the email chain between Mr. Herhalt 21 and Mr. Houghton. 22 23 So I take it that -- did Mr. Herhalt 24 blind copy you on the email? 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Sorry. When you

say "blind copy" -- well, I guess he forwarded -- it 1 looks like he forwarded his response to Ed to me. 2 3 Right. So -- so in MR. JOHN MATHER: any event, Mr. Herhalt had sent you the email chain 4 5 between him and Mr. Houghton. 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. So I 7 probably became aware that Ed had had a conversation 8 with John as a result of seeing that email. So Ed had 9 probably gotten a little impatient 'cause, you know, 10 sometimes when I get into an engagement, I maybe try to get into too much detail, and, you know, it's the 11 12 nature of engagements. You ask more questions at the 13 beginning than less because you don't know what you don't know. And so you try to find out as much as you 14 15 can, and then think about what the appropriate scope should be in the circumstances. 16 T --17 MR. JOHN MATHER: And -- sorry. Ι 18 didn't mean to cut you off. 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No. T -- so Ed probably got a little frustrated and maybe Tim did, 20 too, because we were asking a lot of questions, and, 21 22 you know, that's -- they have other things to worry 23 about than satisfying us in terms of answering our 24 questions, and I understand that. 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: Fair enough. And my

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

question to start was -- I just wanted understand --1 it looks like you received a copy of Mr. Herhalt and 2 Mr. Houghton's email chain. Is that --3 4 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So if we 6 scroll down, we see that Mr. Herhalt writes to 7 Mr. Houghton: 8 "My suggestion is that we first 9 focus on getting the valuation done 10 and clear up any information and 11 questions on that. For the other 12 options and pros and cons piece, 13 let's talk about the high-level 14 approach to that and some of the 15 parameters so we don't go into too much detail." 16 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yeah. And I 18 think I would characterize the "high-level" is we 19 weren't going to try to quantify the potential value of -- or the potential costs of losing the joint 20 provision of services on a shared service basis, 21 22 partly to reflect the fact, as I noted earlier, when you started to think about it, it was hard to really 23 24 do an analysis without knowing the nature of the 25 buyer; what decisions were going to be made on how you

might restructure things; and doing a much more 1 detailed operational analysis. 2 3 So I think in the context, it was probably reasonable to just say we're not going to 4 5 consider it as part of this initial valuation if you -6 - you know, and if you want to go further, you can make your own assessment and the buyer can make their 7 assessment of the potential implications of the shared 8 9 service arrangements, depending on what they were thinking about in terms of structuring a transaction. 10 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: Right. And you --12 you walked us through that. 13 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: Other than that 15 piece of analysis that it -- it was determined would not be complete, is there anything else that was not 16 17 done in order to make the options analysis a 18 high-level analysis, as opposed to what you might've 19 been contemplating? 20 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, I don't remember any other specific inclusion -- exclusions, 21 but that doesn't -- I -- I can't say for sure there 22 23 weren't other things that we didn't do. I just don't 24 remember any others things that we didn't do. 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: And similarly,

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

195 Mr. Herhalt says that, let's talk about the high-level 1 2 approach to that and some of the parameters so we don't go into too much detail. I take it from your 3 answer, some of the detail might relate to the shared 4 5 services analysis which we spoke about. 6 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes, absolutely. 7 That was probably the key issue. 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was there anything 9 else that would fall under the "too much detail" bucket? 10 11 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Not that I 12 remember. I mean, I -- I remember that the -- the 13 shared service arrangements and the -- you know, the 14 inter-company transactions were my major question at 15 the time. 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: Right. So if we 17 could scroll up. So we see you emailing Mr. Rockx 18 about the email chain below, and you say to Mr. Rockx: 19 "Can't we just give them 1.3 times 20 book value multiple and be done with it?" 21 22 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: What did you mean by 24 that? 25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, in

1 doing -- so what I meant by that was that -- so what 2 John Rockx typically does when he does a valuation is 3 he will do a -- he'll do a -- a number of different 4 methodologies. I think he's laid them out in his 5 report.

6 But typically he'll do what's called a discounted cash flow analysis, and so he'll -- he'll, 7 you know, do five (5) or ten (10) years projection of 8 9 dividends and earnings of the utility. And at the end of the period -- and then -- so you have a forecast of 10 11 cash flows for a period of time, and you can discount 12 those cash flows at a discount rate. And it will come 13 up with a present value, and that will tell you the 14 value of those cash flows, and it's an -- you know, a 15 major contributor to the value of the enterprise. 16 At the end of the period of the --17 projection period of ten (10) years, you know, you 18 have a -- what -- what I called earlier a terminal 19 value which is the ending value of the utility. And you're not going to continue your projections of cash 20 flows into the future, you know, in perpetuity because 21 you don't have the basis of making very long-term 22 projections. 23 24 So you have to, at the end of the

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

ten (10) year period, come up with an idea of what is

25

the utility worth then? And you'll do, typically, 1 some kind of estimate based on a -- a multiple 2 approach. You'll look at, you know, a multiple of 3 value compared to rate base, which is the invested 4 5 capital in the utility, or you'll look at a multiple 6 to value of the cash flows in that terminal year. And so you use a multiple approach to come up with the 7 terminal value, and then -- then you can complete your 8 9 DCF.

You've got the cash flows over the first ten (10) years, and then you have the terminal value at the end, which is kind of what -- you know, you could think about the terminal value as if, okay, you kept the utility for ten (10) years, and then you sold it. Well, the terminal value represents what you would sell it for.

17 So, you know, both of those will 18 contribute to today's value in -- you know, in finance 19 terms from the utility. Sometimes when you want to do something more streamlined or more quickly, you 20 would -- rather than do the projection of cash flows 21 22 into the future, you would just say, what's the value 23 of the utility today as -- as a ratio of the invested 24 capital today? 25 So you don't bother doing the cash flow

analysis over the next ten (10) years and poking and 1 prodding at the utility management's cash flow 2 projections. You just look at the invested capital 3 today and then apply a multiple, which I am suggesting 4 5 here at 1.3. And it's kind of a -- you know, when 6 7 you're looking at options and you don't have a lot of 8 time, it's a -- a rule of thumb to come up with a --9 I'll use the words quick and dirty, but that's not the right connotations. It's a -- you know, a rough 10 11 initial estimate of -- of value. 12 And you can do that in the utility --13 and -- and people often look at utility transactions to say what's the ratio of book value -- sorry -- of 14 15 ratio of enterprise value on the sale transaction to the -- to the book value of assets? And, you know, 16 it's -- you know, people look at that multiple all the 17 18 time because it's an easy and quick metric. 19 And the reason that it's useful in the utility's sphere is that the rates that you earn based 20 on the utility regulation process are based on your 21 22 invested capital. You know, rates are set to allow 23 you the opportunity to earn a certain percentage 24 return on -- on your invested capital. So the value 25 of a utility is traditionally very proportional to,

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

you know, the starting invested -- the starting 1 quantum of invested capital. 2 3 The reason that you would want to maybe look at a cash flow projection and make it a lot more 4 5 complicated to do the evaluation is that, you know, 6 there are other things than just starting invested 7 capital that influenced the -- the value to a buyer. It's how quickly the utility is growing, and therefore 8 9 how quickly profits are growing. 10 You know, you might do an assessment 11 of, can you take operating costs out of the utility as 12 a buyer, and that will also increase your profits 13 because there is some lag in the rate-setting process. And, in general, operating costs are passed through, 14 15 but in the short term, they are not. And, therefore, in the short-term, as a buyer, if you can make 16 17 significant cost reductions in the operations of the 18 utility, that can increase the value of that utility 19 to you. 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: It sounds from all of that that you -- that your suggestion to Mr. Rockx 21 -- I think you said a quick and easy -- you know, 22 23 here's a quick -- is this a quick and easy way we 24 could determine the value --25 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes, exactly.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- as a --2 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I mean, if -- if you want to know -- you know, if you're making a 3 decision as to sell or -- or retain and you want to 4 5 have a number in mind as to what can you think you can 6 sell it for, to do a multiple of rate bases is not a 7 bad way of doing it, and it's sometimes the approach we've used in -- in very high level analyses where 8 9 somebody just wants to know, you know, am I going to 10 get \$10 million of the utility or am I going to get 15 11 million, you know. 12 I don't need to know whether it's 11.35 13 versus 11.89. I just want to know is it 10 million or 14 is it 15 million, an order of magnitude type estimate 15 as to how much cash would potentially be achieved by 16 selling the utility. 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: And do you know if 18 Mr. Rockx took that approach or took a different 19 approach? 20 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, he certainly didn't do anything as simplistic as just 21 22 take a one point three (1.3) book value multiple. You 23 know, I'm not the valuations quy, so I always, you 24 know, kid John Rockx about, you know, the nature of 25 valuations and say, you know, you can just take a

multiple of ra -- rate base, and you've got your 1 value, you don't need to do all this fancy analysis 2 about discount rates. But John Rockx properly ignores 3 me and does a proper valuation. 4 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So if we 6 could turn up paragraph 159 of the Foundation Document. 7 8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Sorry, we'll just 10 wait for it to come up on the screen, as well. So this paragraph contemplates a meeting with Mr. 11 12 Houghton on May 12th, 2011, which I think you've 13 already spoken to us about. 14 I believe you said you recalled Mr. 15 Muncaster was there. Do you remember if anyone else was in attendance at the meeting? 16 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I am pretty sure 18 it was only Ed and -- and Dean Muncaster. I thought 19 Tim might have been there. But I looked back at some emails, and, you know, there was an email from Tim 20 saying, I'm going to be out of town, I can't be there. 21 22 I think I suggested, well, should we 23 postpone the meeting. I suggested that to somebody. 24 And then, no, the thought was we would proceed just in 25 terms of -- because timing was an issue.

1 MR. JOHN MATHER: And now, you've already said that you don't have a strong recollection 2 of that meeting, but what do you recall about it? 3 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I -- I don't 4 5 really recall very much. I just recall seeing --6 meeting Dean Muncaster in the flesh. I mean, he was a 7 famous business personality. I recall kind of -- what I do recall is 8 9 that, you know, Ed was mollified, I think, that we 10 were going to proceed and not get caught up into some unnecessary detail. I think we kind of went away with 11 12 the agreement that, you know, we would take a certain 13 approach to the valuation, one (1) of which was to not look at the specific dollar impact of a potential loss 14 15 of synergy. 16 And then -- and then I wouldn't try to quantify a dollar value of that for the Town in the 17 18 options analysis. 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: You said that you -you had the impression that Ed was mollified by the 20 decision not to do the shared services analysis. 21 22 Do you remember what for -- what led 23 you to form that impression? 24 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

203 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, I just --1 I remember the tone of the meeting was positive at the 2 end, so that's -- that's kind of what I remember. I 3 don't know what adduced me to -- to conclude that. 4 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was it anything that 6 Ed said at the meeting? 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Oh, I -- I don't remember. 8 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Moving now to 10 paragraph 1 -- sorry, pull up KPM926. 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this is an email 15 that was sent. It appears to be in advance of the meeting because you're reporting on, it looks like, a 16 conversation you had with Mr. Houghton about what the 17 18 focus of the discussion of the meeting would be. 19 And you say, once --20 "The focus of our discussion to --21 today on what need -- on what we 22 needed to complete the val -- what 23 we needed to complete the valuation, 24 first priority. 25 And then, once we have what we need

204 for that, we'll explore with them 1 2 the depth he is looking for in the 3 alternative options and other analysis of both qual --4 5 quantitative and qualitative. My 6 sense is he wants that piece at a 7 pretty high level." 8 Looking at this email, do you recall 9 what Mr. Houghton said about the depth he was looking for in the alternative options and other analysis at 10 11 the meeting? 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No. 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we can go to paragraph 159 of the Foundation Document. So this is 14 15 the paragraph we were previously looking at. And if you look midway through the paragraph, it says: 16 17 "The following day, Mr. Erling 18 advised Mr. Herhalt that he thought 19 the meeting went okay." 20 Do you remember what you meant by that? Well, okay. 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Ι 22 usually tend to be a little understated. I don't say 23 the meeting went great. I'm not that sort of person. 24 I think it -- I think that probably meant I thought it 25 went well, the -- when I said it went okay. I didn't

want to kind of over commit to how well the meeting 1 went, so I probably just said, oh, it went okay. 2 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: And then you say: 4 "We agreed to stay away from the 5 detailed operational impacts of 6 losing synergies between the water and electricity operations (and with 7 8 the Town), so our job has actually become easier." 9 10 I take it that is what we've been 11 talking about in terms of --12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- not doing the 14 shared services --15 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- analysis? 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Not getting into 18 this very detailed nitty-gritty analysis of what the cost impacts might be and specifically who was shared 19 and what their workloads were relative between the two 20 (2), water and LDC lines of business. 21 22 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So we then 23 see at the end of this email -- it says: 24 "In a separate email conversation, 25 John Rockx indicated that KPMG was

required to complete a draft 1 2 valuation by the following week." 3 Do you see that? 4 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall 6 receiving a direction along those lines? 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No. Direction from whom? 8 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: From anyone at 10 Collus. 11 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't recall. 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you remember what 13 the time line for the project was? 14 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: At that time or 15 --16 MR. JOHN MATHER: At that --17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: -- in the 18 original scope? 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: We'll start with at 20 that time. MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I don't recall. 21 I mean, I think -- I certainly got the impression they 22 23 wanted things reasonably quickly. I don't recall what 24 the scope was, what scope we committed to in the 25 letter, although I -- there is a copy of the letter at

207 hand, I could look at it, but I don't know what we 1 2 said. 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Understood. So I'm now going to ask you some questions about the options 4 5 analysis you prepared. Your Honour, I'm happy to go 6 into it and keep going or -- or would you like to take a break? 7 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Why 9 don't we just keep going? We'll stop about a quarter 10 to 4:00 instead. 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: Sounds good. Okay, 12 sounds good. 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Ιs 14 that...? 15 16 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER: 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could go to 18 paragraph 165. 19 20 (BRIEF PAUSE) 21 22 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this paragraph 23 just references that on May 24th, 2011, KPMG delivered 24 a slide presentation to Collus entited -- entitled, 25 "Collingwood utility services review of options." You

can see the email reference there shows that you sent 1 2 the email and the attachment to Mr. Houghton, Mr. Fryer, Mr. Rockx, and Mr. Herhalt. Do you see that? 3 4 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And so if we 5 6 could pull up the attachment KPM1032. 7 8 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this is the attachment to that email. Is this the presentation 11 12 that you prepared for Collus? We can --13 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, I -- I 14 assume. 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. We can scroll through it if you need to see it. 16 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, I will 18 trust you. 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: I -- I would just like to confirm that I'm showing you the presentation 20 you prepared. So if you could just take a quick look 21 at the screen and -- and confirm it, that would be 22 23 great. 24 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes, I think it 2.5 is.

1 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And is this presentation the summary of advantages and 2 disadvantages of various ownership options that was 3 contemplated by the retainer? 4 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And then other than speaking with Mr. Houghton, Mr. Fryer, and 7 Mr. Muncaster at Collus, did you speak with anyone 8 9 else at Collus or the Town before delivering this 10 presentation? 11 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No. 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we can go 13 through the slides, you see there's a background 14 slide. Go to the next slide; a report structure 15 slide; an industry environment slide. And then if we could stop here on the transfer tax slide. 16 17 So I understand that this slide is 18 talking about the potential for certain tra --19 transfer taxes that may or may not be payable in the event of a transaction. Is that fair? 20 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct. 22 MR. JOHN MATHER: And if we look in 23 the second paragraph, note -- you say: 24 "From time to time, the provincial 25 government has introduced time

210 limited exemptions or 'holidays' 1 from a certain transfer tax for 2 3 sales of municipally owned utilities 4 to -- to entities owned by municipalities or by the province, 5 6 e.g., Hydro One. No such exemption 7 is currently in force, although we 8 expect that exemption may again be 9 introduced after the next provincial 10 election." 11 Do you see that? 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: T do. 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I understand 14 that you subsequently corrected this portion of the 15 slide deck. Is that correct? Yes. 16 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: That -the last sentence of that paragraph was incorrect. I 17 18 had overlooked that there had been a change in 19 regulation that continued the exemption from the transfer tax requirement for publicly owned utilities, 20 so transactions with municipally owned LDCs and with 21 Hydro One were certainly still possible without 22 23 triggering a transfer tax. 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: So the exemption --25 and there was an exemption in place.

211 1 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: There was an 2 exemption. 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And if we scroll down, we see the -- you say: 4 5 "The presence of the transfer tax means that if a sale transaction is 6 7 completed, it would make sense until 8 a new exemption is introduced to 9 complete the transaction." 10 I take it, based on what you said --11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 12 Contemplated. 13 14 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER: 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: Sorry, contemplated. I take it then what you said that the exemption was in 16 place, this portion of the slide deck, was -- was not 17 18 actually applicable. 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Portions of the slide -- portions of this slide deck were not 20 applicable, so some of the language still is 21 22 applicable. 23 MR. JOHN MATHER: But --24 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: We didn't change 25 all of it. We changed some of it.

1 MR. JOHN MATHER: But the suggestion to wait to do a transaction until a --2 3 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct. That was no longer a limitation. Certainly it was not a 4 5 limitation in doing a sale transaction with a private 6 -- sorry, a public sector entity or a municipally owned LDC, which were, you know, the relevant buyers 7 at the time. 8 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: And my recollection 10 is you made the changes to this -- this portion of the 11 analysis in July. 12 Does that sound correct? 13 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: That sounds 14 correct. 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So if we could scroll down. We see more slides about the smart 16 17 grid, financial pressures, regulatory environment, 18 implications of the industry environment, and then we 19 get to a slide that says "Restructuring Options." 20 So in this slide you identify two (2) 21 major options. The first is the status quo option. 22 The second is the sale option, and then within the sale option you also identify other -- two (2) other 23 24 forms of sales. One (1) would be a complete sale and 2.5 then the other would be either the sale of a majority

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

or a minority interest. 1 2 Have -- have I got that correct? 3 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct. MR. JOHN MATHER: How did you 4 5 determine what options you would analyze? MR. JONATHAN ERLING: 6 I think it was probably -- I don't remember specifically. You know, 7 we probably got -- we probably had some discussion 8 9 with Ed in the meeting about what options were relevant, but that's a -- because it was many years 10 11 ago, I can't say that for sure. 12 You know, typically we might say, you 13 know, other options would be for Collingwood to go on and acquisition spree and buy other utilities. I 14 15 don't think -- or it might look at merging with another nearby utility. 16 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: So when --18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: And I think 19 those were in the circumstances not relevant. 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: So when it says below: 21 22 "We assume that the Town is not 23 interested in expanding its 24 ownership interest by purchasing 25 other utilities or entering into

214 merger discussions with other 1 utilities." 2 3 ... that's what you're referring to? 4 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall if 6 either Mr. Houghton, Mr. Muncaster, or Mr. Fryer told 7 you what options they wanted analyzed or not analyzed? MR. JONATHAN ERLING: 8 I don't recall. 9 I mean, I'm sure we had discussions with them about what were relevant options to consider, and I think 10 reasonably these were the relevant options to 11 consider. 12 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: Other than the 14 options that are identified on this slide, were you 15 asked to consider any other options? 16 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No. 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you consider any 18 other options? 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No. 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we can keep going through the slide deck, we see there is a 21 utility valuation slide -- which we'll stop here. And 22 23 at the top on the slide it says: 24 "In theory regul -- regulated 25 utilities should sell at values

215 close to their book value since they 1 2 are regulated based on their actual 3 costs and by applying a regulated return on their investment capital. 4 5 In practice, utilities often trade 6 at a premium above book value." 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. And it's 9 similar to some discussions we had earlier today, just a few minutes ago on, you know, valuation issues for 10 11 regulated utilities. 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: And so you're -- it 13 looks here that -- from what I understand this is, that when a utilities -- when a regulated utility is 14 15 for sale, in theory it should just be at a -- at a book value because its -- their costs are regulated, 16 but often they trade at a premium above that. 17 18 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yeah. I think 19 in practice, it's probably fair to say it is rare that a utility doesn't trade at a significant premium to 20 its book value. So that's really more the norm than 21 22 something that would be unusual, but the value is 23 based on the -- on the book value or it's a -- it's a 24 function of book value. 25 I think -- you know, I have discussions

with valuations people about why that is the case. 1 You know, in part it's -- you know, I think regulators 2 tend to err on overestimating required returns for 3 investment because the consequences of -- the 4 5 consequences of underestimating required returns would 6 be significant and undesirable, and so, you know, 7 investors probably are willing to live with somewhat lower returns than utilities -- regulators allow 8 9 utilities to earn and, therefore, that tends to bump up the price that they're willing to pay to earn those 10 11 -- to -- to purchase those regulated returns. 12 And the other issue is, yeah, the 13 potential to reduce costs more quickly than the regulator may project and the ability to, you know, 14 15 achieve other benefits from purchases of the utility. 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: So because an LDC is 17 a regulated utility, is there any -- does that mean 18 there's any -- is any limit placed on what a buyer of 19 that utility could offer to pay for the utility? 20 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, in practice, yes. I mean, in theory, anybody could offer 21 to pay whatever they want if they're irrational but, 22 23 you know, there's a limitation on what they would be 24 willing to pay because the returns are regulated and -25 - and therefore under the control of another entity,

i.e., the utility regulator. So there's -- you know, 1 it's not like buying Apple or Google, you know, that 2 they come up with new product line that -- that's, you 3 know, going to be marketed and make -- make huge 4 5 profits. You're buying a regulated business and that inevitably puts a cap on -- on the potential returns. 6 7 Regulators do not take into account the fact that you purchase the utility at a premium above book value. 8 9 I mean, you know, if you purchase a premium for a 50 percent -- if you purchase a utility 10 11 for a 50 percent premium over book value, you don't 12 then get to earn a return on that 50 percent premium 13 that you paid. Regulators only recognize actual historic cost of the assets in place. 14 15 So, absolutely there's a limitation on what -- what a utility will sell for. 16 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: But -- so it sounds 18 like you are describing a -- a kind of a business -or value limitation. The OEB doesn't limit what 19 someone can buy a utility for, does it? 20 21 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Generally, no. 22 You know, they do have to approve merger transactions or purchase transactions. I don't -- I don't think --23 I don't recall specifically what they look at. 24 25 I don't think they're there to protect

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

217

the interests of utility buyers. They're there to 1 2 protect the interests of consumers. 3 So if a purchaser of a utility wants to pay too much, I don't think they're too concerned 4 5 about that in general. They would only be concerned 6 if -- by purchasing at a very inflated price, the 7 utility buyer thereby signals that it's going to do something that the regulator thinks is undesirable. 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we can keep 9 10 scrolling through the slides -- so we see operating synergies, operating dis-synergies, and rate 11 harmonization. And we see affiliate relationships, 12 13 and I'm not going to ask you to go into this 'cause I 14 think we've talked a lot about it, but this is 15 relating to the effect on shared services. 16 Is that fair? 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: It is. 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. 19 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: And -- and we have talked a lot about the shares service issue. 20 21 So --22 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I just have a -a few brief questions on the slide then. You say in 23 24 this slide: 25 "Any such impacts would ultimately

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

218

need to be examined as part of the 1 2 financial analysis from the Town's 3 perspective of any proposed 4 transaction." 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct. MR. JOHN MATHER: After preparing this 6 7 presentation, were you ever asked to analyze the impacts of the shared services? Or put it another 8 9 way, were you ever asked to do this analysis at any point in time for Collus? 10 11 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No. 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: Are you aware of 13 anyone at KPMG being asked to do this analysis for 14 Collus? 15 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I -- I am not 16 aware. 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: If we keep going 18 through the slides and then -- so we see issues 19 related to ownership options one (1); the issue related to ownership options two (2); three (3); keeps 20 going. We'll keep flipping through just so we can see 21 22 them. 23 Okay. So we'll stop here. And so we 24 see on -- this is slide 17, the evaluation of the 25 status quo option. And if we go down to slide 18, the

evaluation of the sale option. Do you see that? 1 2 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Yes. 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: So when you are assessing the advantages and disadvantages of these 4 5 two (2) options, whose perspective did you have in 6 mind? The 7 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: shareholder -- the -- the Town. It'd be the Town as 8 9 the shareholder of the utility; it's the owner of the utility. So it's the Town's decision as to the future 10 ownership of the utility, and you have to take the 11 12 perspective of the Town. It holds the equity interest 13 in the utility. It's -- it's their business to dispose of, if they want to dispose of it, or to 14 15 retain it, if they wish to retain it. 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if you are 17 analyzing this from the perspective of the Town. , why 18 didn't you speak with anyone at the Town about the 19 potential advantages or disadvantages of the two (2) 20 options? 21 Well, I assumed MR. JONATHAN ERLING: 22 that the presentation was prepared for a committee or 23 group that would include the Town because the Town 24 would have to be part of any discussion on the 25 disposition of shares in the utility. It's not --

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

220

1 it's not the role of utility management to make those
2 decisions. I mean, the utility management, you know,
3 could certainly have a view and make recommendations
4 to the Town.

5 The Board of Directors, you know, is 6 there to represent the interests of the shareholder, 7 and, you know, the Board often makes decisions on 8 behalf of the Town, as its representative or its --9 you know, as the governance body that has been 10 entrusted to make decisions about the future of the 11 utility.

But when it comes to big decisions about sell or retain, I think the general governance principle would be that the Town needs to become involved directly in those discussions.

16 Did you consider at MR. JOHN MATHER: 17 any point up to preparing this presentation whether or 18 not you should speak with anyone at the Town about 19 what -- what they make -- they may be considering about options or what they may be looking for in the 20 future of Collus? 21 22 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I think I 23 reasonably assumed that -- that any issues that the

25 I didn't view it at the time that we needed to have

Town might have, Ed would make me aware of them.

24

DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada 221

I --

direct discussions with the Town. I think we wrote 1 the presentation in a way that was clearly written for 2 the Town's consumption and that spoke to the Town's 3 perspective in making this decision. 4 5 And so -- you know, our understanding 6 that we were putting together this presentation so 7 that the Town would have available an analysis by an independent, hopefully objective third-party of the 8 9 considerations that it should evaluate in making ownership decisions that, you know, the advantage of 10 coming to KPMG is that, you know, I think -- you know, 11 12 we are a third party. And if we put this together, 13 you know, we have to make -- meet certain tests of objectivity and -- and balance in the presentation of 14 15 the options. And I -- I you know, we certainly tried 16 to do that. And therefore, you know, that's --17 18 that -- that was the process. 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: It sounds to me you were relying on Mr. Houghton to provide you the Town's 20 perspective; is that fair? 21 22 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Absolutely. 23 And -- and I -- you know, certainly, my experience 24 with Ed through the earlier process in -- in the year

25 2000 was that -- I think of many utility managers that

DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada 222

I have met with over the years. Ed was very good at 1 interacting with the Town and getting input from the 2 Town because what I remember about the earlier process 3 was that the Town was clearly in on the deliberations 4 5 about the future of the utility. 6 And, you know, as part of that process, 7 you know, Ed wanted to have external advisors, and he 8 wanted to make sure that the Town representatives were 9 brought up to speed by external advisors on all the 10 relevant issues that you needed to think about in making a decision as the Town. And that takes a bit 11 12 of education because it's a unique industry, and there 13 were certain legal restrictions on what they could do 14 and certain considerations that are outside of, I 15 think, the normal realm of what municipalities 16 normally have to concern themselves with. 17 You know, it's -- it's a specific 18 industry; it has specific rules; it has specific 19 norms. And so you have to educate people on those considerations if you're going to bring them in and 20 having them take a meaningful part in the 21

22 decision-making process. You can't just bring them in 23 and not make sure that they're comfortable with the 24 relevant issues that they need to deliberate on. 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: So -- and I think

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

223

you said earlier, you expected that this presentation 1 would be shared with people in the town. Did you ever 2 present this presentation or discuss your analysis 3 with anyone at the Town? 4 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No. 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: We saw that you sent this presentation to Mr. Houghton and Mr. Fryer at 7 Collus. Do you know who they shared the presentation 8 9 with? 10 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I do not. I --11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Before 12 you -- oh, sorry. MR. JONATHAN ERLING: 13 Sorry. 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go 15 ahead and finish your answer. 16 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I -- I do 17 recall -- I mean, I think we had got some comments 18 back on the initial draft, and I -- I do recall an 19 email, I think, from Tim that suggested it had been -you know, that he had gotten some comments from other 20 people specifically, perhaps, on the transfer tax 21 22 issue. So I had gotten the impression it had been shared, for sure. 23 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: And we will go to 25 that at a -- at a certain point.

225 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 1 Ι wanted to ask you about the transfer tax. On 2 slide 20, evaluation of sale option, do you have that 3 slide in front of you? 4 5 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I -- I think --6 yes, I do. THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 7 Tt. says the disadvantage is transfer tax payable. Should 8 9 I -- should I understand what you said earlier that I -- that that's not correct? 10 11 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: That is not 12 correct. So in the subsequent revision of this 13 presentation, that disadvantage moves to the bottom of the list, and it's reworded -- I think it's reworded 14 15 to say if you sold to a private sector buyer. 16 So it's -- it's still there, but it's 17 much less relevant because it -- it only applies if 18 it's sold to a private sector buyer. So that was a correction between the draft and the final. 19 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So the transfer tax is only payable if you sell to a private 21 22 sector buyer. 23 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Correct. 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank 25 you.

226 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: 1 And now there's specific regulations as to who it applies to. Like, I 2 have had discussions with people, is it applicable to 3 a sale to EPCOR -- which is not a private sector 4 5 entity, but is not based in Ontario. And I have 6 gotten different views as to whether --THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 7 Not what I was asking. If -- I understand what you're 8 9 saying there. If you're -- we're dealing with a sale 10 to PowerStream. Is PowerStream a private sector 11 buyer? 12 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: No. 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, Your Honour, I'm 14 happy to continue or --15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No, no. It's -- we have to -- as I explained yesterday, I 16 think we have to be out of here by 4:00 because of 17 18 certain work that the Town is going to be doing in the 19 building. So it's a quarter to 4:00. We didn't take a break. So I think we'll stop now. So we're 20 stopping. 21 22 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: We're stopping. 23 So that means --24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You're 25 coming back.

227 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: I'm coming back. 1 Well, I --2 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Counsel will work it out with you to try and make it 4 5 as convenient as possible. MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Well, of course, 6 I'm delighted to be coming back. 7 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well, 9 we're delighted to have you back. 10 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Thank you. 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Oh, 12 one thing I should -- you shouldn't -- you probably 13 know this, but you shouldn't discuss your evidence with anyone during the time that we're down because it 14 15 could lead to some sort of misunderstanding about whether someone was influencing your evidence or not. 16 17 MR. JONATHAN ERLING: Can I discuss it 18 with my lawyer? 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Discuss it with your lawyer but -- well, your lawyer 20 understands the ethical bounds that he's or she's 21 22 governed by. 23 24 (WITNESS RETIRES) 25

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 229 of 285

~	ie commune		1	01 200
\$	197:11,14	87:10	219:25	183:16
\$10 200:10	198:1	12:26	180 66:24	222:25
\$166.67	200:13	122:14	19 17:21	2003
101:22	10:01 5:1	12:30	1990 7:9	6:12 , 17
102:2	10:07 87:3	122:15		7:18
\$200,000	10:25	122 3:13	1991	42:15
11:5	85:17	12-month	7:8,12	2010 6:9
\$367,000	10:38	89:16	1998	8:17 29:8 41:23
60:6,11	34:16	12th	123:20	41:23 54:3 55:6
\$700	10:41	150:24	2	66:11
101:18	34:17	151:4,14,	2 13:23	69 : 15
\$78,000	100 36:14	18 153:20	2 13.23 32:8,21	2010/'14
89:1	163:18	179:17	38:24	91:9
	101 4:3	181:8	39:1 59:1	2011
1		201:12	67 : 1	12:2,14
1 31:18	102 4:4	13 66:12	81:20	23:5
33:13,24	103 4:5	148 129:2	83:17 107:18	29:8,9
38:24	104 4:6	134:14	116:22	47:1
44:8 45:6 66:18	105 4:7	138:5	118:12	55:20
68:9,10	106 4:8	14th 129:7	120:8	66:9,12 69:18
70:12,16,		133:23	121:4	71:22
19 73:3	107 4:9	15	126:11	74:9
110:11	108 4:10	200:10,14	130:14	80:15
114:5	109 4:11	150	159:20	84:17
126:11	11 29:8	148:3,8	169:15 205:21	113:13
138:4 147:6,14	108:15	151	212:20,23	123:3,8
166:2	148:15	148:8,12	219:20	124:21 126:18,23
183:21	11.35	152 153:11	220:5,19	129:7
186:2	200:12	157 150:7	2:15	130:12
187:14	11.89	160:12	147:21,24	133:23
202:13	200:13	159 201:6	2:18 86:18	146:20
203:10 212:24	11:14	204:14	87:16	148:9,15
212:24	65:19		20	150:14 153:18
1.3 195:19	11:24	165 207:18	77:6,10,1	156:8,13
198:5	65:20	16-month	9	201:12
200:22	110 4:12	90:23	78:2,10,1	207:23
1:00		17 16:18	5 111:16	2012 9:3
122:11	112 3:10	17:11	225:3	12:13,16
1:01	11th	55:17,19 219:24	200 56:15	29:8,9
147:23	148:9,18		57:4	31:15
	151:13	176 66:7	200,000	32:3 47:2 49:3,14
10 65:16 108:14	12 7:3	18 30:22	173:7	49:3,14 74:23
196:8,17,	29:9	32:2 35:6	2000	88:25
25	12:10	70:8	124:9,24	117:9
			127:2	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 230 of 285

	TE COTTINGMO			01 205
2013	3 9:22	50	81:14	51 : 14
57:21,25	10:20	18:15,19,	108:14	53:4
59:4,21	29:16	23	9.1 79:3	106:7
60:11	32:24	19:2,7,8,		107:2
61:12	33:7	14 37:22	9.2 77:9	109:20
88:20,23	38:24	39 : 16	91 3:9	119:4
2014	68:5	56:19	97 1:19	accessible
41:17,23	71:13	68 : 11		106:11
	85:2 86:6	69 : 11	9th 156:12	accolades
2015 63:4	97:3,4,5	105:7,8,9		26:8,10
84:1,16	121:4	,12,21	A	
2016 63:4	142:18,22	111:9	a.m 5:1	accommodat
2018	163:13	217:10,11	34:16,17	e
120:12	183:17	,12	65:19 , 20	93:14 , 19
2019 1:23	219:20	50:50	87:3	accordance
	3:47 228:1	73:19	ability	118:15
209	30 68:22	527 75:6	54:19	119:12
67:8,22			55:1,7	accordingl
20-year	300 183:18	5th 24:21	110:5	y 119:6
96:4	30th 66:9	71:20	216:14	-
228 3:20	74:15	113:6,12	able 29:6	account
	88:20,23,		31:13	145:24
22nd 55:20	25	6	77:20	155:18
56:23	3rd 1:23	6 9:22	115:20	171:3
23 49:3		12:23	116:15	185:20
76:23	4	24:3,12,1	117:7	217:7
23rd 49:14	4 3:3	8 25:2	177 : 17	accounting
72:9	24:7,13	28:10 34:1	181:1	81:17
74:23	31:4	34:1 38:25	absence	accuracy
153:18	33:25	39:1 61:2	131:14,15	24:11
	35:2,7	80:18	145:5	72:4
24/7 51:6 61:21	38:24	89:1 90:3		155:11
	56:17		absent	accurately
24th	118:11	60 101:4	45:23	92:5
207:23	183:17	60:40 73:4	46:1	
25 68:22	4:00	65 3:8	absolutely	achieve
25th 156:8	207:10		195:6	149:12,15 216:15
	226:17,19	7	217:15	
262	42 88:14	70 99:5	222:22	achieved
112:10,14			absorbed	30:8,15
26th 23:5	46 3:7	731 112:15	189:13	58:22
27th 12:19			abuse	74:4
13:10,16	5	8	86:13	200:15
15:19	5 3:6	8 7:4		achievemen
18:2,9	33:25		accept 104 : 12	ts
23:3 68:2	34:10	9		59:5,21
120:12	35:1	9 33:25	accepted	acknowledg
	38:24	35:1,2,7	142:15	ing 62:1
3	196:8	77:1 79:2	access	_

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 231 of 285

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	05-03-2019	Page 231	UL ZØD
acquisitio	181:6	t 54:24	ago 14:24	76:21
n 213:14	184:14	advantage	20:1 90:3	ALE0005133
across	205:8	89:22	103:9	.0002
105:19	211:18	222:10	108:13	70:8
	acumen		181 : 9	
act 12:1	25:25	advantages	213:11	ALE0040924
43:7,14,2 5 79:7	add 90:8,9	145:19 209:2	215:10	.001 4:6
	189:19	209:2	agreed	ALE0050215
107:6			9 : 17	4:5
acted	added	advice	113:21	ALE1644
108:16	134:11	28:16	118:15	49:8
acting	addition	78:12	119:12	ALE40924.0
113:21	28:7	advised	205:4	001 57:21
activities	39:20	124:9	agreeing	
157:15	61 : 14	204:18	95:22	ALE50215
178:3	125:17	advisors	agreement	54:2
187:16	additional	223:7,9	29:2,3	Alectra
189:15	11:9 84:2		45:24	2:7 46:19
	118:6	advisory 123:10,15	46:1,8	allegedly
activity 7:7	120:15		50:9,10	23:21
188:19	160:2	affect	76:22	
	173:13	92:18	77:16	Allied
actual	189:19	105:20	78:22	99:20
23:20	additions	138:15	81:14	100:1,2,2
86:9	135:24	170:15	89:15,22	4
142:20	address	affects	92:9,10	allocate
147:7	50:10	138:23	93:2,10	188:25
154:15	91:24	affiliate	101:18	allocation
215:2 217:13	135:14	218:12	107:9,12	123:22
	145:2,25	affiliated	202:12	188:2
actually	164:12	80:22	agreements	189:1
6:19			50:18	allow
10:13	adds	Affirmed	80:23	198:22
14:22	134:25	3:5 5:20	89:19	216:8
35:2 67:1	adduced	Affordable	90:10	
71:12 72:19	203:4	14:23	107:15	already 25:24
72:19 88:24	adhere	affords	108:6	25:24 75:1 94:2
95:24	77:12	54:17	ahead 5:25	145:8
98:3	adjourning		67 : 16	189:15
100:12	228:1	afraid	70:24	201:13
109:5		77:15	71:1,8,15	202:2
110:13	adjust	afternoon	77:21	alternativ
123:2	164:4	121:17	86:15	
131:12	adjustment	122:20,22	94:4	e
136:18	180:1	afterwards	224:15	204:3,10
144:18	advance	56 : 21	airline	Alternativ
146:24	203:15	Agency	93:7	ely
147:18	advancemen	96:8	ALE0003296	181:21
155:7 , 17	auvancemen			am 33:11
1				

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 232 of 285

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOOD	05-03-2019	Page 232	01 285
62 : 9	135:5	2:20	105:15	148:10
67:13	136:3,4		106:15,16	160:22
82:25	138:1,2,8	announceme	109:14	203:15
93:16	140:12	nt 107:19	110:8	
100:21	143:11	annual	158:5	Apple
107:10	149:12	57:22,25	180:19	217:2
123:10	154:6,7,1	60:6	194:16	applicable
142:11	7 172:11	61:3,12	195:8	72:15
198:4	174:12,16	66:16	200:21	84:17
200:9,10	175:5		203:5	211:18,21
201:17	176:18	answer		,22 226:3
219:15	177:17	72:20	anyway	
	178:14,23	73:1,14	78:24	applicatio
amalgamate	,24	89:25	85 : 18	ns 165:3
125:22	179:20	142:11	anywhere	applies
amalgamati	181:2,4	155:8	6 4:4	225:17
ons 29:21		165:10		226:2
	183:8,12 184:13,18	172:19	apart	apply
AMO 44:16		173:6	43:25	аррту 151 : 5
among	185:1	184:19	151 : 17	182:5
154:18	191:6	195:4	apologies	
167:2	193:24	224:15	97:12	198:4
	194:2,15,	answering	106:4	applying
amongst	17,18	192:23		215:3
132:20	195:5		apologize	appointing
170:9	196:7	answers	96 : 4	114:19
179:6	198:1	158:1,4	apparently	
186:10	201:2	anybody	33 : 17	apportion
amount	202:18,21	14:8	68 : 21	188:13
29:25	204:4,10	107:1	appear	189:2,25
42:6 73:9	205:16,18	108:8	17:7	apportionm
86:13	207:5	216:21	24:2,17	ent 188:9
96:7	212:11		131:5	
101:17,18	219:2,9,1	anyone	156:14	appreciate
127:6	3 222:7	24:11		172:25
155:10	224:3	48:4,8,21	APPEARANCE	appreciate
164:16	analyze	136:23	S 2:1	d 121:15
	188:19	137:11,18	appeared	
amounts	213:5	,21	12:6	approach
172:8	219:7	139:9,12,		62:21
analis		13 179:11	appears	130:17
138:2	analyzed	201:15	30:19,21	193:14
analyses	171:24	206:9	31:18	195:2
175:8	214:7	209:8	46:7	197:3,7
200:8	analyzing	219:13	49:16	200:7,18,
	130:18	220:18	66 : 5 74 : 1	19 202:13
analysis	220:17	221:18	75 : 11	appropriat
66:16		224:4	82 : 7	e
68 : 4	and/or	227:14	87 : 12	29:15,23
124:20	22:13	anything	115:14	104:22
126:18,23	173:14	29:20	129:9	130:22
132:2,6	Andrea	44:1	136:19	143:17
· · ·				143 1 /

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 233 of 285

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-03-2019	Page 233	01 205
159:6	118:21	32:16	97:2	attendee
162:21		35:7	104:7	24:19
192:15	arose 41:6	40:9,20	106:10	
	arrangemen	159:22	116:3	attention
appropriat	t 174:19	171:19	128:12	95 : 11
eness	183:24	173:3,13,	133:7	113:9
36:21	184:9	18	170:25	119:18
37:21		175:13,21	179:23	attested
approval	arrangemen		208:14	86:11
105:9	ts 171:7	194:7,8		
	176:6,22	199:10	213:22	audience
approve	179:21	assessment	assumed	56 : 17
21:3 22:5	185:24	s 104:16	72:8	57 : 8
217:22	194:9	asset	220:21	audit
approved	195:13	30:21	221:23	80:20
20:24	Arthur		assuming	
21:9,10,1	100:8,12,	31:10 68:18	24:14	audited
3,18 23:4	25		24:14 77:21	66:11
74:6		79:23		author
	article	92:15	78:10,18	62 : 7
approving	54:3,6,15	117:4	assumption	
70 : 5	62:6,8,13	118:19,20	176:20	authority
approximat	63:3,16	assets	assumption	14:25
e 180:3	64:1,9	198:16	s 130:23	available
	77:1	217:14	1 58:25	39 : 12
approximat	articles	assignment	130:23	42:7
ely 57:4	47:8,13,1	191:13	assurance	89 : 16
April 9:2	8	191:13	68 : 25	131:7
12:1,13,1		assist	Atlantic	182:13
6 156:8	aside	18:1	102:10	222:7
	72:23,25	19:18	103:9,17	awards
arbitrary	73:2,7	132:16	104:3	
188:5	93:14	151:25		8:2,5,13, 24
area 8:13	aspect	assistance	attach	24
27:17	70:2	13:13	47:17	aware 7:21
81:10		102:18	attachment	10:6,24
84:10	aspects		208:2,6,1	11:11
88:9	74:24	assisting	1	12:20
154 : 10	Assembly	39:14	abbaa d	24:25
165 : 5	103:9	Associate	attend	25:9,11,1
areas	104:3	1:7 2:4	24:1	4,18
61:18	assertion		148:11	28:12,20
94:2	33:7	associated	attendance	33:11
		82:10	109:1	75 : 23
114:5	assess	124:10	201:16	87 : 15
arguably	36:20	167 : 5	attended	88:4
99 : 5	104:9	associatio	12:19	89:15,19
100:18	117:18	n 42:10	12:19	99:3,9,15
arise	135:6			,19,24
92:12	assessing	assume	28:24	100:6,17
	220:4	33:11,12	56:16	103:25
arising	220.4	90:21	94:24	104:1
70:11	assessment	93:5,9		

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	DD 05-03-2019	Page 234	of 285
192:7	57:3,15,2	47:14	13:20	23
219:12,16	0	99:1 , 7	16:8	48:3,7,10
221:24	58:2,5,9,	101:5	26:5,22,2	,13,16,18
away	12,17,21,	110:23	5	,20,23
129:16,24	25	175:11	29:13,14,	49:2,7,12
134:2	59:9,19	193:21	23 30:11	,18,23
135:16	60:3,9,13	196:22	38:12	50:25
163:14	,18,22,25	Beach	39:4	51:4,9,13
175:7	61:10,25	94:21	41:16,20	,18,23
202:11	62:4,10,1	95:12,15	44:7,14,1	52:5,11,1
205:4	6,23		6,17	6,21
203.4	63:1,2,6,	beaver	45:10	53:2,6,15
	15,19,25	163:14	52 : 9	,20,23
B	64:3,6	became	58:7,24	54:1,9,12
backed	65:1,5,9,	61:6	60:1,16	55:5,10,1
175:7	13 112:3	192:7	62 : 7	3,23
background	116:2		66 : 21	56:25
26:19	balance	become	68 : 13	57:3,15,2
31:6	222:14	7:21	69:23 , 24	0
44:6,19		10:24	70:14	58:2,5,9,
72:11	base 131:1	12:20	79 : 12	12,17,21,
85:15	181:20	95:16	83:25	25
209:13	189:21	126:22	85:17,25	59:9,19
	197:4	144:7	88:25	60:3,9,13
Dacking 131:22	201:1	205:9	91 : 13	,18,22,25
131:22	based	221:14	96:24	61:10 , 25
bad 200:7	92:11	becoming	97 : 9	62:4,10,1
Bain 2:8	97:2	6:16 9:2	104:24	6,23
3:7	101:21	12:21	112:6	63:1,2,6,
45:19,24	103:13	74:22	113:23	15,19,25
46:2,13,1	111:7	begin 66:4	116:8	64:3,6
6,17,18	130:16	177:17	120:11,21	65:1,5,9,
47:1,4,7,	134:10		121:4,12	13
11,16,21,	152:23	beginning	133:2	bell 169:1
23	154:16	42:2	137:8	
48:3,7,10	162:25	160:5	138:23	benchmarki
,13,16,18	185:9	192:13	139:11	ng
,20,23	197:2	behalf	159:16	153:22 , 25
49:2,7,12	198:20,21	128:9	201:14	154:3
,18,23	211:10	168:12	believed	155:11,21
50:25	215:2,23	221:8	11:21	beneath
51:4,9,13	226:5	behaviour	106:16	173:11
,18,23		131:14		
52:5,11,1	bases		Belina 2:8	benefit
	200:6	belief	Polindo	25:19

42:14

basically

90:10

basis 12:6

basic

6,21

3,23

56:25

,20,23

53:2,6,15

54:1,9,12

55:5,10,1

110:3

believe

5:22

7:8,24

12:13

8:23 11:6

beneath 173:11 benefit 25:19 28:4 benefits 31:11,17 46:2,13,1 32:14 54:18 47:1,4,7, 62:1 11,16,21,

Belinda

3:7

45:19,24

6,17,18

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 235 of 285

117:5	94:12	boil 170:4	217:8,11	86:22
118:2	107:14	bolded	bother	88 : 16
123:23	141:20	54:14	197:25	97:15 , 24
216:15	147:1			98:5,10,1
benefitted	172:24	Bonwick	bottom	4 101:10
60:23	177:21	2:10 3:9	54:12	102:13
61:16	178:11	47:14,18	59:10,11,	111:3
01:10	188:21	91:18,19,	22 84:23	112:12
Bentz	223:11	22	86:25	113:16
48:11	BLG0000134	92:3,8,16	89:6	115:24
best		93:1,11,1	118:11	116:25
11:17,22,	_0001 4:7	7 94:7,19	120:8,9	120:5
24 12:7	BLG0000259	95:2,6,9,	129:6	133:18
57:3	0001	21	130:3	134:16
74:20	15:20	96:3,10,1	166:15	139:5,18
111:17	BLG134 000	7	181:14	140:3,8
115:4,19	1 62:5	97:1,5,10	225:13	148:5
170:4		,17,21	bounds	153:14
	blind	98:1,7,12	227:21	156:1
better	191:24	,16,21,25		160:14
29:18	192:1	99:3,9,14	box 39:22	165:23
51:19	blog 38:13	,19,24	brains	185:12
56:8	63:18,22	100:1,2,5	162:12	202:25
129:16,24	64:1	,6,11,17,	break	203:12
134:2	86:14	22	65 : 16	207:20
135:15	blogging	101:3,7,1	122:11	208:8
142:21	blogging 110:19	2,17,21,2	131:19	218:23
176:5		5	147:21	Briefly
beyond	board	102:6,15,	207:7	42:20
11:25	13:21	24	226:20	
36:17	28:17	103:6,13,		bring
109:18	61:6 , 15	24	Breedon	29:25
bigger	84:1,6	104:6,13	2:19 5:11	30:23
185:23	90:13,14	105:2,17	Brian	51:1
186:3	94:17	106:4,20	48:11	55:14
	112:25	107:8,11,	brief	70:7
billing	154:6	21	15:22	75:19
164:3,4,1 5	156:22	108:3,11,	16:3,15,2	76:21,23
187:17,20	157:7	24	0 17:23	84:10
,21,23	158:11	109:7,11,	31:1,23	86:9
,21,23	163:25	16,22	32:11	101:7
	165:7	110:4,15	33:4	111:14 189:14
bit 11:18	167:3	111:5,13,	38:18	223:20,22
50:8	221:5,7	21	47:18	
55:17,18	bodies	book	49:10,21	bringing
56:14	82:10	195 : 20	67:24	84:18
59:3	84:4	198:14,16	75 : 8	114:7
61:11	body 85:23	200:22	76:9 , 25	115:4
71:8	90:15	215:1,6,1	80:5,10	broadening
86:25	221:9	6,21,23,2	84:13	96:5
88:18		4	85 : 21	
1				

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 236 of 285

		JD 0J-03-2019	Page 250	01 200
broader	bulletin	16 216 : 18	Canadian	cash
12:3	7:4,7	218:7	26:5 54:4	20:8,12,1
146:2	39:12	225:15,18	100:19	6 60:6,10
broke 5:12	121:5	,22	candidate	91:12
	bullets	226:11	69:24	130:17,18
brought	71:13	buyers		,24
10:1 51:6,14	bump 216:9	131:4	CAO	131:11
51:6,14		144:13	9:2,11,18	136:4
62:2	bundled	212:7	,20 11:3 12:1	143:15
64:14	21:2,10	218:1	44:16	144:6,12
65:6	burden	buyer's	82:16	167:8,17
69:16,18	165:8	29:20	83:1,2,6,	196:7,11,
77:22	business		7,8,17,21	12,14,20
78:23	25:25	buy-in	113:21	197:6,10,
80:17	26:4,6,10	93:21	114:10,16	21,25 198:2
90:12	54:4	buying	,24,25	198:2
104:14	66:12	93:5,7		200:15
113:8	74:2,6,9,	95 : 15	cap 217:6	
116:2	16	217:2,5	capabiliti	catch
128:2	108:5,19	buy-sell	es 189:14	83:16
223:9	123:22	92:6,10,2	capability	categories
Brown	126:1,3	2 93:10	61:22	154:17,18
83:3,8	127:20		capacity	cau 174:7
	140:24	C	109:3	
Brunswick 103:12	142:4	cable		caught
103:12	145:9	96 : 15	capital	202:10
	147:2	calculatin	125:17	cause 90:6
bucket	188:3	g 171:5	197:5,24	174:6,7
195:10	202:7	-	198:3,22, 24	192:9
building	205:21	calculatio	199:2,7	218:13
52:23	217:5,18	n 101:22	215:4	caused
226:19	220:13	142:19		82:5
bullet	buy	143:8	card 59:13	causing
31:8	70:13,17	calculatio	career	164:6
49:24,25	77:14	ns	96 : 4	caustic
50:13	131:13	130:16,21	careers	110:19
51:24	189:9,11	131:10	162:8	
52:17	213:14	143:15	case 14:16	CBC
53:7	217:20	camera	23:10	96:11,14
59:11	buy/sell	17:14	40:10	celebratin
71:14,19,	77:2	20:21	106:24	g 64:21
23 72:3	buyer	21:14	125:19	centre
74:25	131:3,14	23:4,11	162:11	51:7,19
76:12,17	145:3	71:20	168:2	56:2
80:8	171:6,18	campaign	188:2	
117:2	189:14	69:13,15	216:1	CEO 48:11 114:14
141:9,10	193:25	Canada	cases	
145:16,17 146:25	194:7	110:8	42:22	certain
140.23	199:7,12,	TTO.0	72.22	42:5

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 237 of 285

			rage zer	
130:20	cetera	1,24	2	13
157:12	115:4	35:3,9,17	70:14,20	108:1,9,2
169:5	CFO 164:25	36:7,10	71:21,25	0
187:15	CFO 164:25	38:7,10	72:6,17	109:4,8,1
189:1	Chadwick	39:4,8,18	73:5,21	5,21
198:23	3:5	,24 40:20	74:8	110:2,10,
202:12	5:4,5,8,9	, 41:7,13,2	75:3,15,2	
209:18	,20	4	4 76:4	111:12,20
210:2	6:6,7,11,	42:5,13,2	77:15	112:2,8,2
222:13	18	0	78:9,16	2
223:13,14	7:5,8,13,	43:2,9,15	79:9,12,1	113:10,14
224:25	19,24	44:2,7,14	9,22	,22
226:18	8:7,12,20	45:9	80:25	,22 114:1,4,2
	9:4,7,14,	46:18,25	81:21,23	2 115:13
certainly	19	47:3,6,10	82:12,20	116:5,8,2
25:8	10:4,9,21	,15,20,22	83:7 84:5	0
40:19	11:1,6,11			
44:25	,20	,24	85:6,25	117:11,15
48:23	12:8,12	48:6,9,12	86:3	,19,23
57:16	13:1,11,1	,15,17,19	87:6,11,1	
60:18	8	,22,25	9,22	119:17,21
69 : 4	14:3,7,15	49:6,12,1	88:5,21	120:1,10,
102:22	,21	6 50:24	89:4,10,1	13,18,21
110:23	15:8,14	51:3,8,12	8,25	121:3,9,1
123:17		,16,21	90:8,18,2	6,22,23
132:19	16:24	52:4,6,9,	1	Chadwick's
137:21	17:3,15,1 9	14,20,25	91:2,7,13	40:3
148:16		53:5,14,1	,20,21	62:13,21
149:2	18:5,10,1	9,22,25	92:2,7,13	chain
151:1	7,22	54:8	,24	
157:3	19:4,10,1	55:4,9,12	93:4,16,2	129:7
171:9	6,24	,20,22	2	133:21,22
175:25	20:11,17	56:24	94:11,23	156:6,19
183:11	21:1,12,2	57:2,6,18	95:4,8,20	183:2
187:14	3	,24	96:2,9,12	191:1,21
188:18	22:6,15,2	58:1,4,7,	,24	192:4
200:21	1,25	16,20,24	97:4,8,19	193:3
206:22	23:7,13,1	59:8,17	98:20,23	195:18
210:22	8,22	60:1,8,12	99:2,8,12	Chambers
212:4	24:6,23	,16,21,24	,17,22	1:18
221:3	25:4,11,2	61:8,24	100:9,15,	chance
222:16,23	1	62 : 9	21	85:4
	26:2,14,1	63:2,4,8,	101:1,6,1	
certainty	7,21 27:7	17,24	6,19,23	change
144:23	28:6,14,1	64:2,5,25	102:4,22	73:19
145:1	8,22	65:4,8,12	103:3,10,	94:3
Certificat	29:4,13	66:2,3,18	20	121:3
e 3:20	30:5,11	,21	104:5,11,	135:19
	32:6,19,2	67:6,10,1	24	137:24
certified	2	2,13	105:14,22	164:15 , 19
145:9	33:10,20	68:13	106:13,22	171:2
228:3	34:4,12,2	69:3,14,2	107:3,10,	180:3

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 238 of 285

$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		re COLLINGWOO	D 05-03-2019	Page 238	UI 200
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	190:2	5	41:2,3,8,	176:3	145:7
211:24742:9,17,242:14188:23changed15:4,9,184CU 97:12clarified131:2516:5,11,16,21CJ 97:12clearly211:252,17,22,244:2297:11222:2211:25545:2,3,11CJT 38:23223:4changes17:4,16,246:6,12,1CJT 38:23223:4133:100,2545:9:25CJT0000002clerk134:7,10,18:6,11,282:2444:4 39:144:15191,2483:10,12,88:13114:10,25.227151:24101:8client170:1920:6,14,1152:17CJT0011120cli 75:16.179:169Chief 1:797:13128:3,5,1.179:1222:11,16,56:1298:8clients.179:1222:11,16,56:7CJT0832123:16characteri23:1,8,14choices38:16clients.183:5.24:8,10,1choices38:16clients.19:182105:2clarificat105:19.18:1325:7,16,220:3105:1920:3.19:182106:2clarificat109:23.19:1920:4,12,2106:2clarificat109:23.19:182176:2clarified111:5.12:1128:7,15,1closen156:1069:15.18:13176:2clarified109:23110:17.19:182176:2clarified<	210:18	14:4,10,1		ai	166:25
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	211:24		•		188:23
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		15:4,9,18		4∠:⊥4	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	-		43:3,10,1	CJ 97:12	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				CT111120	_
211/235 $45:2,3,11$ CJT $38:23$ $223:4$ $233:10$ $0,25$ $45:9,25$ $CJT0000002$ $clerk$ $134:7,10$, $18:6,11,2$ $82:24$ $44:439:1$ $44:15$ 19 $1,24$ $83:10,12$, $88:13$ $114:10,25$ $135:19,20$ $19:5,11,1$ $13:113:19$ $CJT0011120$ $cli rt,227151:24101:8cli et x170:1920:6,14,1152:17CJT0011120cli et x178:169Chief1:797:136,17212:1021:6,15,2choiceCJT00111286,17characteri2,2423:1,8,14choices38:16cli et xcharacteri6,2492:21105:11CJT10832123:16characteri6,2492:21106:2108:824close183:524:8,10,1choose156:1069:15189:327:7,11,6,2106:2clarificat109:23193:182circumstan61:4,669:1520:235:7,2,15,1clarify215:1105:121120:235176:2clarify215:1121:128:7,15,1clarify215:1128:1237:19,20150:21105:121128:1237:19,20150:21100:1722:4251175:1028:24closely128:14$					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	211:25				
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	changes	-		CJI 38:23	223:4
134:7,10,18:6,11,282:244:4 39:144:15191,2483:10,12,88:13114:10,25135:19,2019:5,11,113 113:19CJI001120cli 75:16,227151:24101:8client176:16920:6,14,1152:17CJI001121108:5212:1021:6,15,2choiceCJI0011286,17characteri22105:11CJI0011286,17characteri22:11,16,56:1298:8clientszation,19,2356:7CJI2 55:1456:11characteri6,2492:21clarificat105:19183:524:8,10,1choices38:16climatecharage26:11,15,chosen156:1069:15189:31850:3166:488:13120:235176:2clarificat109:23check4,18,24,2ce 160:1083:21118:515121:128:7,15,1circunstan91:9closely189:331:3,2537:19,20150:2110:17189:2131:3,2537:19,20150:21co-chairchecking30:2,6,13ces176:15128:1221:6 3:633:6,15,2174:1728:24coffee14:6:333:6,15,2174:1728:24coffee12:1432:7,13,292:11,15159:9closely10:2,251175:1028:24coffee12:1433:6,15,2174:1	133:10			CJI000002	clerk
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	134:7,10,	·			44:15
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					114:10,25
,227151:24101:8 $c101120$ $c117516$ 170:1920:6,14,1152:17101:8 $c117516$ 178:169 $c1617516$ $c117516$ 212:1021:6,15,2 $chief 1:7$ $97:13$ $108:5$ $charaging$ 5 $choice$ $c170011128$ 0.87 $179:21$ 22:11,16, $105:11$ $0.97:13$ $clients$ $characteri$ 22 $22:11,16,$ $105:11$ $cJ110832$ $clients$ $characteri$ $23:1,8,14$ $choices$ $38:16$ $clippings$ $183:5$ 24:8,10,1 $choices$ $38:16$ $clippings$ $characteri$ $6,24$ $92:21$ $clarificat$ $close$ $193:18$ 2 $106:2$ $clarificat$ $close$ $193:18$ 2 $106:2$ $clarificat$ $109:23$ $120:23$ 5 $5:3$ $166:4$ $89:13$ $120:23$ 5 $circumstan$ $clarified$ $109:23$ $120:23$ 5 $circumstan$ $clarified$ $109:23$ $120:23$ 5 $circumstan$ $clarified$ $109:23$ $120:23$ 5 $circumstan$ $clisesly$ $closely$ $checking$ $30:2,6,13$ ces $105:23$ $110:17$ $89:21$ $31:3,25$ $72:19,20$ $150:21$ $co-chair$ $cifaified$ $10:17$ $28:24$ $coffee$ $115:6,8$ $cifaified$ $10:17$ $128:12$ $coffee$ $115:6,8$ $cifaified$ $13:25,713,22$ $71:9$ <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					CL1 /5:16
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $,		101:8	client
212:10 $2_{1:6,15,2}$ Chief 1:7 $97:13$ $128:3,5,1$ changing5choice $CJI0011128$ $123:3,6,11$ 179:21 $22:11,16,$ $56:12$ $98:8$ $123:16$ characteri 22 $105:11$ $CJI10832$ $123:16$ zation $,19,23$ $56:7$ $CJI2 55:14$ $clients$ $183:5$ $24:8,10,1$ $choices$ $38:16$ $21ients$ characteri $6,24$ $92:21$ $clarificat$ $105:19$ $193:18$ 2 ion $88:24$ $close$ $close$ $20:23$ $26:11,15,$ $chosen$ $156:10$ $69:15$ $189:3$ 18 $50:3$ $166:4$ $88:13$ $120:23$ 5 $176:2$ $clarified$ $69:15$ $122:12$ $28:7,15,1$ $176:2$ $clarify$ $215:1$ $148:19$ $9,23 29:5$ $circumstan$ $clarify$ $215:1$ $148:19$ $9,23 29:5$ $circumstan$ $91:9$ $closely$ $check$ $4,18,25$ $37:19,20$ $150:21$ $co-chair$ $12:1:1$ $28:7,15,1$ $176:2$ $clark$ $coffee$ $12:1:2$ $32:7,13,2$ $92:11,18$ $Clark$ $coffee$ $21:6 3:6$ $33:6,15,2$ $174:17$ $28:24$ $115:6,8$ $21:6 3:6$ $33:6,15,2$ $174:17$ $28:24$ $15:6,8$ $13,25$ $9,20,25$ $213:19$ $70:15$ $128:12$ $cold35:1,1192:16clausecollaboratris, 0,1637:12,$			132:17	CJI0011121	108:5
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		-	Chief 1:7		128:3,5,1
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			choice		6,17
179121 $122111,170,100,1000$ $105:111$ $50:30$ $123:16$ characteri 22 $105:111$ $CJI10832$ $38:16$ $climate$ $23:16,8,14$ $choices$ $38:16$ $climate$ $183:5$ $24:8,10,1$ $choices$ $38:16$ $climate$ $characteri$ $6,24$ $92:21$ $close$ $120:3$ $clippings$ $193:18$ 2 $106:2$ $clarificat$ $clippings$ $193:18$ 2 $chosen$ $156:10$ $69:15$ $189:3$ $26:11,15$, $chosen$ $156:10$ $69:15$ $189:3$ $27:2,11,1$ $circumstan$ $clarified$ $109:23$ $check$ $4,18,24,2$ $ce 160:10$ $83:21$ $111:5$ $121:1$ $28:7,15,1$ $circumstan$ $91:9$ $closely$ $148:19$ $9,23.29:5$ $circumstan$ $91:9$ $closely$ $s9:21$ $31:3,25$ $37:19,20$ $150:21$ $100:17$ $89:21$ $31:3,25$ $37:19,20$ $150:21$ $co-chair$ $2:16:3:6$ $33:6,15,2$ $174:17$ $28:24$ $coffee$ $13,25$ $9,20,25$ $21:31:9$ $70:15$ $128:12$ $7:6,10,16$ $9,23.29:5$ $21:31:19$ $70:15$ $128:12$ $7:6,10,16$ $9,23.29:5$ $21:31:19$ $70:15$ $128:12$ $7:6,10,16$ $9,23.29:5$ $21:31:19$ $70:15$ $128:12$ $7:6,10,16$ $9,23.29:5$ $21:33:19$ $70:15$ $128:12$ $7:6,10,16$ $9,23.29:5$ $21:33:19$ <					
characteri $23:1,8,14$ (19,23)choices $38:16$ $Climate$ (106:2) $183:5$ $24:8,10,1$ (6,24) $choices$ $38:16$ $climate$ $characteri$ $6,24$ (24) $22:21$ (106:2) $105:19$ $105:19$ $193:18$ 2 $106:2$ $clarificat$ $105:19$ $193:18$ 2 $106:2$ $clarificat$ $105:19$ $193:18$ 2 $chosen$ $156:10$ $69:15$ $189:3$ $27:2,11,1$ $circunstan$ $clarified$ $111:5$ $120:23$ 5 $176:2$ $clarify$ $215:1$ $121:1$ $28:7,15,1$ $176:2$ $clarify$ $215:1$ $148:19$ $9,23$ $29:5$ $circunstan$ $91:9$ $closely$ $checking$ $30:2,6,13$ ces $105:23$ $110:17$ $89:21$ $31:3,25$ $37:19,20$ $150:21$ $105:12$ $216:3:6$ $33:6,15,2$ $174:17$ $28:24$ $coffee$ $5:22,25$ 1 $92:16$ $clause$ $01:4,6$ $ris,13,25$ $9,20,25$ $213:19$ $70:15$ $coll$ $7:6,10,16$ $35:4,14,1$ $cite$ $58:2$ $77:9$ $collaborat$ $ris,25$ $9,23$ $citde$ $134:25$ $collecting$ $9:5,8,16$ $37:12,25$ $133:15,16$ $128:12$ $collecting$ $10:2,5,18$ $38:3,4,8$ $citzens$ $clear$ $collecting$ $10:2,5,18$ $38:3,4,8$ $citzens$ $clear$ $collecting$ $9:5,8,16$ 37	179:21			98:8	
zation,19,23 $56:7$ $38:16$ $56:11$ 183:524:8,10,1choose $56:7$ $CJI2 55:14$ $56:11$ characteri $6,24$ $92:21$ $106:2$ $clarificat$ $105:19$ 193:182 $106:2$ $clarificat$ $105:19$ $105:19$ 193:182 $26:11,15$,chosen $156:10$ $69:15$ 189:327:2,11,1circumstan $clarified$ $109:23$ check4,18,24,2ce 160:10 $83:21$ $111:5$ 120:235 $176:2$ clarify $215:1$ 121:1 $28:7,15,1$ $176:2$ clarify $215:1$ 148:19 $9,23 29:5$ circumstan $91:9$ closelychecking $30:2,6,13$ ces $105:23$ $110:17$ $89:21$ $31:3,25$ $37:19,20$ $150:21$ $co-chair$ $5:22,25$ 1 $174:17$ $28:24$ coffee $6:1,4,5,8$ $34:6,13,1$ $192:16$ clause $coffee$ $ris,25$ $9,20,25$ $213:19$ $70:15$ $128:12$ $ris,20$ $9,23$ cite $54:5$ $79:2,17$ $ion 125:1$ $ris,4,9,15,$ $36:1,2,8,$ $66:16$ $92:5$ $collecting$ $ris,23$ $14,20$ $53:18$ $19:12$ $collecting$ $ris,24$ $ris,25$ $ris,24$ $ris,26$ $ris,18$ $ris,22,25$ $ris,28,7$ $ris,28,7$ $ris,28,7$ $ris,28,7$ $ris,22,25$ $ris,28,7$ $ris,28,7$ $ris,28,7$ $ris,28,7$	characteri			CJI10832	123:16
183:5 $,19,23$ $24:8,10,1$ $6,24$ $56:7$ $choose$ $92:21$ $106:2$ $CJI2 55:14$ $120:3$ $56:11$ $clarificat$ $racescolor24:8,10,1193:18choose22:1192:21106:2clarificat106:256:10166:4racescolor26:11,15,189:3chosen18156:10166:469:1588:13racescolor26:11,15,189:3chosen18156:10166:469:1588:13check120:2327:2,11,1120:23circumstan176:2clarified176:2111:5128:15121:1148:199,23:29:5circumstan0:2,6,13clarify215:1111:5185:15121:1148:199,23:29:5circumstan0:2,6,1301:23176:2110:1728:24checking89:2130:2,6,132:7,13,2ces72:15105:23105:121closely10:17checking89:2132:7,13,231:3,2572:1511:18105:1210:17co-chair61:4,62:16:3:65:22,2533:6,15,2176:15128:1210:17coffee13:2:6128:1210:156,87:6,10,1635:4,14,1cite 58:29,20,2576:1513:19,710128:1220:14105:18134:25105:1810:125:189:5,8,1610:2,5,182:2,1839:6,13,139:6,13,155:122:1722:17164:4collecting105:189:252:10,15$	zation			38:16	climate
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			56 : 7	CTTO FEA14	56:11
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			choose		clippings
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		-		120:3	
193:182ion $88:24$ closecharge $26:11,15$, $50:3$ $166:4$ $69:15$ $189:3$ $27:2,11,1$ $50:3$ $166:4$ $88:13$ check $4,18,24,2$ $ce 160:10$ $83:21$ $111:5$ $120:23$ 5 $176:2$ $clarified$ $111:5$ $121:1$ $28:7,15,1$ $176:2$ $clarify$ $215:1$ $148:19$ $9,23:29:5$ $crcumstan$ $91:9$ $closely$ checking $30:2,6,13$ ces $105:23$ $110:17$ $89:21$ $31:3,25$ $37:19,20$ $150:21$ $61:4,6$ $2:16:3:6$ $32:7,13,2$ $92:11,18$ $Clark$ $coffee$ $2:16:3:6$ $33:6,15,2$ $174:17$ $28:24$ $coffee$ $6:1,4,5,8$ $34:6,13,1$ $192:16$ $clause$ $115:6,8$ $7:6,10,16$ $35:4,14,1$ $cite:58:2$ $76:15$ $128:12$ $2:0$ $9,23$ $cited:54:5$ $79:2,17$ $ion 125:13$ $9:5,8,16$ $37:12,25$ $133:15,16$ $134:25$ $collecting$ $0:2,5,18$ $38:3,4,8$ $citizens$ $clear$ $collecting$ $11:2,8,13$ $39:6,13,1$ $55:1$ $22:17$ $164:4$ $2:10,15$ $40:8,24$ $city:53:17$ $40:22$ $collingwoo$				clarificat	
charge1850:3138:10 00110 189:327:2,11,1circumstan166:488:13120:235176:2clarified111:5121:128:7,15,1176:2clarify215:1148:199,23 29:5circumstan91:9closelychecking30:2,6,13ces105:23110:1789:2131:3,2537:19,20150:21co-chair2:16 3:633:6,15,2174:1728:24coffee5:22,251175:1028:24coffee6:1,4,5,834:6,13,1192:16clause115:6,87:6,10,1635:4,14,1cite 58:276:15128:122:09,23cited 54:579:2,17ion 125:19:5,8,1637:12,25133:15,16134:25collecting10:2,5,1838:3,4,8citizensclearcollecting11:2,8,1339:6,13,155:122:17164:4,2314,2053:1819:12164:4,2312:10,1540:8,24city 53:1740:22	193:18			ion 88:24	
189:3 $27:2,11,1$ $4,18,24,2$ $circumstan$ $ce 160:10$ $100:14$ $109:23$ $111:5$ $120:23$ 5 $176:2$ $clarified$ $83:21$ $109:23$ $111:5$ $121:1$ $28:7,15,1$ $148:19$ $9,23 29:5$ $circumstan$ ces $91:9$ $105:23$ $110:17$ $checking$ $89:21$ $30:2,6,13$ $2:7,13,2$ ces $92:11,18$ $91:9$ $150:21$ $closely$ $110:17$ $chenoweth$ $0,23$ $32:7,13,2$ $2:16 3:6$ $72:15$ $3:6,15,2$ $159:9$ $175:10$ $co-chair$ $28:24$ $circumstan$ $13:2,25$ $9,20,25$ $1,3,25$ $174:17$ $28:24$ $28:24$ $28:24$ $coffee$ $115:6,8$ $r,3,25$ $7:6,10,16$ $3:4,9,15,$ $34:6,13,1$ $9,23$ $192:16$ $213:19$ $clause$ $70:15$ $128:12$ $259:5,8,1611,18cite 58:279:2,1777:920:5collaborat13:15,16134:259:5,8,1610:2,5,182314,2039:6,13,155:155:122:1722:17collecting164:412:10,1540:8,2440:53:1740:8,2440:53:1740:22$	charge			156:10	
check4,18,24,2chromationclarified111:5120:235176:2clarify215:1121:128:7,15,1176:2clarify215:1148:199,23 29:5circumstan91:9closelychecking30:2,6,13ces105:23110:1789:2131:3,2537:19,20150:21co-chair2:16 3:632:7,13,272:15159:9co-chair5:22,2533:6,15,2174:1728:24coffee6:1,4,5,834:6,13,1192:16clause115:6,87:6,10,1635:4,14,1cite 58:276:15128:12,209,23cited 54:579:2,17ion 125:19:5,8,1637:12,2513:15,16134:25collecting10:2,5,1838:3,4,8,citizens19:12collecting11:2,8,1339:6,13,155:122:17164:4,239,25city 53:1740:22collingwoo	189:3		50:3	166:4	
4,18,24,2 $ce 160:10$ $83:21$ $111:5$ $120:23$ 5 $176:2$ $clarify$ $215:1$ $121:1$ $28:7,15,1$ $176:2$ $clarify$ $215:1$ $148:19$ $9,23,29:5$ $circumstan$ $91:9$ $closely$ $checking$ $30:2,6,13$ ces $105:23$ $110:17$ $89:21$ $31:3,25$ $72:15$ $150:21$ $co-chair$ $chenoweth$ $0,23$ $92:11,18$ $clark$ $co-chair$ $2:16,3:6$ $33:6,15,2$ $174:17$ $28:24$ $coffee$ $5:22,25$ 1 $175:10$ $clause$ $115:6,8$ $6:1,4,5,8$ $34:6,13,1$ $192:16$ $clause$ $collation 125:1$ $7:6,10,16$ $35:4,14,1$ $cite,58:2$ $76:15$ $128:12$ $7:6,10,16$ $35:4,14,1$ $cite,58:2$ $79:2,17$ $collaborat$ $9:5,8,16$ $37:12,25$ $133:15,16$ $134:25$ $collecting$ $10:2,5,18$ $38:3,4,8$ $citizens$ $19:12$ $collecting$ $11:2,8,13$ $39:6,13,1$ $55:1$ $22:17$ $164:4$ 23 $14,20$ $53:18$ $22:17$ $164:4$ $2:10,15$ $40:8,24$ $city,53:17$ $40:22$ $collingwoo$	ah a ah		circumstan	clarified	
121:1 3 $176:2$ $clarify$ $183:13$ $121:1$ $9,23 29:5$ $circumstan$ $91:9$ $215:1$ $148:19$ $9,23 29:5$ $circumstan$ $91:9$ $closely$ $necking$ $30:2,6,13$ $37:19,20$ $150:23$ $110:17$ $89:21$ $31:3,25$ $37:19,20$ $150:21$ $105:23$ $chenoweth$ $0,23$ $92:11,18$ $clark$ $co-chair$ $2:16 3:6$ $33:6,15,2$ $174:17$ $28:24$ $co-chair$ $5:22,25$ 1 $192:16$ $clause$ $115:6,8$ $6:1,4,5,8$ $34:6,13,1$ $192:16$ $clause$ $115:6,8$ $7:6,10,16$ $35:4,14,1$ $cite 58:2$ $76:15$ $128:12$ $7:6,10,16$ $35:4,14,1$ $cite 58:2$ $77:9$ $collaborat$ $8:4,9,15,$ $36:1,2,8,$ $66:16$ $92:5$ $105:18$ $9:5,8,16$ $37:12,25$ $133:15,16$ $134:25$ $collecting$ $10:2,5,18$ $38:3,4,8,$ $citizens$ $clear$ $collecting$ $11:2,8,13$ $39:6,13,1$ $55:1$ $22:17$ $164:4$ $7:2,10,15$ $40:8,24$ $ta5.16$ $79:2,17$ $164:4$			ce 160:10		
148:19 $9,23 29:5$ circumstan $91:9$ 213.1 $checking$ $30:2,6,13$ $37:19,20$ $105:23$ $110:17$ $89:21$ $31:3,25$ $37:19,20$ $150:21$ $co-chair$ 216.1 $32:7,13,2$ $72:15$ $159:9$ $co-chair$ $chenoweth$ $0,23$ $92:11,18$ $Clark$ $co-chair$ $2:16 3:6$ $33:6,15,2$ $174:17$ $28:24$ $coffee$ $5:22,25$ 1 $192:16$ $clause$ $115:6,8$ $6:1,4,5,8$ $34:6,13,1$ $192:16$ $clause$ $115:6,8$ $7:6,10,16$ $35:4,14,1$ $cite 58:2$ $76:15$ $128:12$ $7:6,10,16$ $35:4,14,1$ $cite 58:2$ $77:9$ $collaborat$ $8:4,9,15,$ $36:1,2,8,$ $66:16$ $92:5$ $collecting$ $9:5,8,16$ $37:12,25$ $133:15,16$ $134:25$ $collecting$ $10:2,5,18$ $38:3,4,8,$ $citizens$ $clear$ $collecting$ $11:2,8,13$ $39:6,13,1$ $55:1$ $22:17$ $164:4$ 22 $23:17$ $40:8,24$ $105:18$ $collection$			176:2		185 : 15
1101109,2329:3ces91:9closelychecking30:2,6,1337:19,20105:23100:1789:2131:3,2537:19,20150:2110:17Chenoweth32:7,13,272:15159:961:4,60,2392:11,18Clark61:4,65:22,251174:1728:24115:6,86:1,4,5,834:6,13,1192:16clause15:6,8,13,259,20,25213:1970:15128:127:6,10,1635:4,14,1cite 58:276:15128:12,209,23cited 54:579:2,17ion 125:19:5,8,1637:12,25133:15,16134:25collecting10:2,5,1838:3,4,8,citizensclear,2314,2053:1819:12105:18,2314,2053:1819:12164:4,239,25city 53:1740:22Collingwoo				-	215:1
checking30:2,6,1330:2105:23110:1789:2131:3,2537:19,20150:21105:23110:17Chenoweth32:7,13,272:15159:961:4,62:16 3:633:6,15,2174:1728:2461:4,65:22,251175:1028:24115:6,86:1,4,5,834:6,13,1192:16clause115:6,8,13,259,20,25213:1970:15128:12,209,23cited 54:579:2,17ion 125:19:5,8,1637:12,25133:15,16134:25collecting10:2,5,1838:3,4,8,citizens19:12105:18,2314,2053:1819:12164:4,239,25city 53:1740:22Collingwoo	148:19	•		91:9	closelv
89:21 $31:3,25$ $32:7,13,2$ $37:19,20$ $72:15$ $150:21$ $159:9$ $co-chair$ $61:4,6$ Chenoweth $2:16 3:6$ $5:22,25$ $0,23$ $33:6,15,2$ $72:15$ $92:11,18$ $Clark$ $28:24$ $co-chair$ $61:4,6$ $2:16 3:6$ $5:22,25$ $33:6,15,2$ 1 $174:17$ $192:16$ $Clark$ $28:24$ $coffee$ $115:6,8$ $6:1,4,5,8$ $,13,25$ $34:6,13,1$ $9,20,25$ $192:16$ $213:19$ $Clause$ $70:15$ $coll$ $7:6,10,16$ $,20$ $35:4,14,1$ $9,23$ $cite 58:2$ $11,18$ $70:15$ $79:2,17$ $collaborat$ $10:2,5,18$ $38:3,4,8,$ $cited 54:5$ $133:15,16$ $collaborat$ $19:12$ $collecting$ $105:18$ $9:5,8,16$ $10:2,5,18$ $,23$ $38:3,4,8,$ $,23$ $citizens$ $14,20$ $citizens$ $53:18$ $clear$ $19:12$ $collection$ $164:4$ $1:2,8,13$ $,23$ $9,25$ $40:8,24$ $city 53:17$ $40:22$ $40:22$ $Collingwoo$	checking	30:2,6,13		105:23	-
Chenoweth $0,23$ $92:11,18$ 103.3 $61:4,6$ $2:16 3:6$ $33:6,15,2$ $174:17$ $28:24$ $61:4,6$ $5:22,25$ 1 $175:10$ $28:24$ $115:6,8$ $6:1,4,5,8$ $34:6,13,1$ $192:16$ $clause$ $115:6,8$ $,13,25$ $9,20,25$ $213:19$ $70:15$ $128:12$ $7:6,10,16$ $35:4,14,1$ $cite 58:2$ $76:15$ $128:12$ $,20$ $9,23$ $cited 54:5$ $79:2,17$ $ion 125:1$ $8:4,9,15,$ $36:1,2,8,$ $66:16$ $92:5$ $collecting$ $9:5,8,16$ $37:12,25$ $133:15,16$ $134:25$ $collecting$ $10:2,5,18$ $38:3,4,8,$ $citizens$ $clear$ $collecting$ $11:2,8,13$ $39:6,13,1$ $55:1$ $22:17$ $164:4$ $,23$ $14,20$ $53:17$ $40:22$ $collingwoo$ $12:10,15$ $40:8,24$ $105:10$ $79:4$ d	89:21	·		150:21	
2:16 3:6 0,23 33:6,15,2 174:17 28:24 coffee 5:22,25 1 174:17 28:24 115:6,8 6:1,4,5,8 34:6,13,1 192:16 clause 115:6,8 ,13,25 9,20,25 213:19 70:15 128:12 7:6,10,16 35:4,14,1 cite 58:2 77:9 collaborat ,20 9,23 cited 54:5 79:2,17 ion 125:1 8:4,9,15, 36:1,2,8, 66:16 92:5 collecting 9:5,8,16 37:12,25 133:15,16 134:25 collecting 10:2,5,18 38:3,4,8, citizens clear collecting ,23 14,20 53:18 19:12 164:4 ,23 9,25 city 53:17 40:22 Collingwoo	Chenoweth	32:7,13,2		159:9	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		0,23		Clark	61:4,6
6:1,4,5,8 1 1/5:10 115:6,8 6:1,4,5,8 34:6,13,1 192:16 115:6,8 13,25 9,20,25 213:19 70:15 128:12 7:6,10,16 35:4,14,1 cite 58:2 77:9 128:12 ,20 9,23 cited 54:5 79:2,17 ion 125:1 9:5,8,16 37:12,25 66:16 92:5 ion 125:1 10:2,5,18 38:3,4,8, citizens citear 105:18 ,23 14,20 53:18 19:12 164:4 ,23 9,25 city 53:17 40:22 Collingwoo		33:6,15,2			coffee
,13,25 $34:6,13,1$ $213:19$ $70:15$ $Coll$ $7:6,10,16$ $35:4,14,1$ $cite 58:2$ $76:15$ $128:12$ $,20$ $9,23$ $cited 54:5$ $79:2,17$ $collaborat$ $8:4,9,15,$ $36:1,2,8,$ $cited 54:5$ $79:2,17$ $ion 125:1$ $9:5,8,16$ $37:12,25$ $133:15,16$ $134:25$ $collecting$ $10:2,5,18$ $38:3,4,8,$ $citizens$ $citear$ $105:18$ 23 $14,20$ $53:18$ $19:12$ $164:4$ $11:2,8,13$ $9,25$ $city 53:17$ $40:22$ $collingwoo$		1			115:6,8
7:6,10,16 , 20 $9,20,25$ $35:4,14,1$ $9,23$ 110.19 $cite 58:2$ $10:10$ $76:15$ $79:2,17$ $128:12$ $collaboration 125:18:4,9,15,2536:1,2,8,36:1,2,8,11,18cite 58:266:16133:15,1679:2,1792:5134:25collaboration 125:19:5,8,1610:2,5,1811:2,8,132337:12,2514,20citizens53:18clear19:12collecting10:2211:2,8,1322:179,2540:8,24city 53:1740:22105:1810:22$					
,20 35:4,14,1 cite 58:2 77:9 collaborat 9,23 36:1,2,8, 66:16 92:5 ion 125:1 9:5,8,16 37:12,25 133:15,16 134:25 collecting 10:2,5,18 38:3,4,8, citizens clear collection 11:2,8,13 39:6,13,1 55:1 22:17 collection 12:10,15 40:8,24 105.16 79:2,17 collaborat		9,20,25	213:19		
8:4,9,15, 36:1,2,8, cited 54:5 79:2,17 ion 125:1 25 11,18 133:15,16 92:5 collecting 10:2,5,18 38:3,4,8, citizens clear 105:18 11:2,8,13 39:6,13,1 55:1 22:17 164:4 ,23 9,25 city 53:17 40:22 Collingwoo		35:4,14,1	cite 58:2		
25 11,18 66:16 92:5 9:5,8,16 37:12,25 133:15,16 134:25 collecting 10:2,5,18 38:3,4,8, citizens 10:125:1 105:18 11:2,8,13 14,20 53:18 19:12 164:4 ,23 9,25 city 53:17 40:22 Collingwoo 12:10,15 40:8,24 105.10 79:4 d		9,23	aitad 51.5		collaborat
9:5,8,16 37:12,25 133:15,16 134:25 collecting 10:2,5,18 38:3,4,8, citizens clear 105:18 ,23 14,20 53:18 19:12 164:4 ,23 9,25 city 53:17 40:22 Collingwoo		36:1,2,8,			ion 125:1
37:12,25 37:12,25 134:25 105:18 10:2,5,18 38:3,4,8, citizens clear 105:18 ,23 14,20 53:18 19:12 164:4 ,23 9,25 city 53:17 40:22 Collingwoo 12:10,15 40:8,24 105:10 79:4 d		11,18			collecting
10:12,0,10 38:3,4,8, citizens clear ,23 14,20 53:18 19:12 164:4 ,23 9,25 city 53:17 40:22 Collection 12:10,15 40:8,24 105,10 79:4 d		37:12,25	133:15,16	134:25	-
,23 14,20 53:18 19:12 collection 11:2,8,13 39:6,13,1 55:1 22:17 164:4 ,23 9,25 city 53:17 40:22 Collingwoo 12:10,15 40:8,24 105,10 79:4 d		38:3,4,8,	citizens	clear	
11:2,8,13 39:6,13,1 55:1 22:17 164:4 ,23 9,25 city 53:17 40:22 Collingwoo 12:10,15 40:8,24 105,10 79:4 d		14,20	53:18		
,25 9,25 city 53:17 40:22 Collingwoo 12:10,15 40:8,24 105,10 70:4 105,10		39:6,13,1	55 : 1		164:4
12:10,15 40:8,24 105 10 79:4		9,25	city 53.17		Collingwoo
13:3,12,2		40:8,24	—		-
	13:3,12,2		12J.IU		

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 239 of 285

~				
1:2,17,20	55:6 , 24	209:8,9	224:17,20	25 55 : 21
2:18 7:23	57:22 , 25	219:10,14	Commission	64 : 15
8:6,8	58 : 17	221:21	36:20	65 : 10
9:13,25	59:6,12,1	224:8	39:15	103:15
11:16,17,	6 60:19	Collus's	40:13	107:5
22,25	61:6 , 7	54:19	184:3	114:9,20,
12:7	62 : 7		184.3	21
14:16	66:11 , 16	column		115:14,15
50:16	68 : 11	112:20	commission	142:15
51:2,6,11	72:24	combinatio	s 125:16	community-
52:24	74:9 76:2	n 163:22	commit	owned
53:3,11,1	80:13,20		205:1	54:16
8 54:5,17	81:2	combined		54:10
55:7	82:9,13	124:3	commitment	community'
60:14	84:1,6	comes	11:16	s 115:20
62:3 65:7	89:7 , 15	152:16	64 : 16	companies
91 : 5	90:11,13,	221:12	committed	80:22
110:7,21	14 91:10	comfortabl	54:23	101:4
111:19	95:11,16	e 30:3	55 : 6	102:2
112:24	105:21	113:4	206:24	124:22
126:6,8	111:10	115:17	committee	126:6,19
128:10,17	114:15	223:23	80:20	184:7
164:16	117:6		220:22	
167:2	124:21,22	comforted		company
174:2	,24 125:9	26:16	committees	20:2 37:5
183:20	126:6,19	coming	14:22	61:16
207:25	127:4	5:12	committing	80:13
213:13	128:9,13	77:22	55:6	81:15
Collus	132:4,7,1	78:2	common	82:4
2:22	7 135:3	165:6	187:16,23	99:16
12:21,24	136:23	168:14		102:1,8
13:21	137:11,18	222:11	communicat	105:18
18:14,15	139:9,13	226:25	e 132:17	169:12,13
19:2,21	140:23	227:1,7	communicat	,18,19,21
20:15	143:5		ing 99:5	compare
24:4,20	147:2,5	commenced 94:20	_	154:15
26:8	149:11	94:20	communicat	167:23
28:17	153 : 23	commenceme	ion 112:5	compared
30:12,19	154 : 22	nt 8:19	communicat	154:8,23
31:12	167 : 2	commencing	ions	197:4
32:1,15,1	169 : 25	5:1 8:17	46:24	
8	170:2,7,1		102:19	compel
35:5,11,1	6 174:2	comment	communitie	70:19
5	181:3	56:4 82:2	s 52:1,18	compelling
36:22,25	183:13	93:17	s 52:1,18 102:10,16	70:22
37:17	184:20	103:16,25		Compenso
39:17	186:1	183:1	,17 104:23	46:24
50:23	190:5,10	comments		112:16
52:7,13,2	206:10	39:21,22	community	113:12
2	207:24	40:25	8:6 26:4	
54:16,22	208:12	111:22	54:14,23,	competitiv

INOUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 240 of 285

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 05-03-2019	Page 240	of 285
e 53:9	69:13	confirming	80:13,17	81:5
126:1,3	76:3	132:21	considerat	containing
competitor	conceptual	confirms	ions	153:25
s 107:25	ly 188:16	45:4	179:8,11	contains
	concern	conflict	222:9	39:21
complement	20:16	43:6,13,2	223:14,20	
ary 31:19 32:25	20:16 86:13	43:0,13,2 5 72:2	considered	contemplat
	114:20	113:7	12:21	e 148:9
33:8	115:12		15:13	158:15
complete	162:19	conflicts	63:13	contemplat
77:14	223:16	42:19,25	69:13	ed 74:2
178:24		43:8,12,2	184:11	209:4
181:1	concerned	4 45:8		211:12,15
194:16	174:11	conjunctio	considerin	contemplat
197:8	218:4,5	n 70:2	g 68:16	es 140:20
203:22,23	concerns	connection	221:19	es 140:20 146:14
206:1	14:9	123:19	consistent	158:15
211:9	114:19		39 : 21	201:11
212:24	159:10	connotatio	Consol	
completed	conclude	ns 198:10	30:20	contemplat
34:10	163:17	cons	31:10	ing
79:18	203:4	191:16	59:24	75:18,21
176:17		193:12	117:13	148:10
211:7	concluded	consequenc	118:19,20	194:19
completely	18:13 162:1	e 178:17	consolidat	content
89:22	170:21,22			14:5
completing	171:14	consequenc	e 190:7	71:24
80:21	174:15	es	construct	84:25
158:11		216:4,5	110:6	contentiou
	concludes	conservati	constructi	s 95:3,4
compliance	111:22	on 61:18	on 51:14	
61:20	conclusion	consider	consultant	contents
complicate	179:22	37:15,18	s 64:13	3:1 41:21 56:5 74:1
d 199:5	conditions	71:23		
compliment	77:17	77:5,10	consulted	context
ary 32:4	93:20	194:5	124:5	116:6
-	confidence	214:10,12	126:5	130:1,9
comply	115:18,20	,15,17	consulting	144:10
81:16		221:16	104:15	155:9
component	confidenti	considerab	123:11	160:4
145:11	al 79:5	le 27:12	126:19	162:6 194:3
146:11	90:17	73:9	consumers	194:3
comprehens	108:17	86:13	218:2	contingent
ive	confirm	96:7		171:17
142:19	111:8		consumptio	continuati
143:9	140:11	considerab	n 154:12	on 59:21
con 184:25	144:21	ly 37:24	222:3	
	146:10	considerat	cont 32:4	continue 5:7 16:1
concept	208:20,22	ion	contained	113:6,11
				±±J•0,±±

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 241 of 285

174:19	61:21	corner	127:25	180:2
176:3,4,7	69:9	163:20	128:14	188:3,7,2
196:20	89:23	6 5 1 - 0	132:8,14	5
226:14	216:25	Corp 53:12	145:13	189:2,23,
a an t i nua d		corporate	146:18	25 193:20
continued	convenient	20:5	151:11,15	
16:11	227 : 5	184:8,21	154:25	215:3,16
27:24	conversati	corporatio	172:2,22	216:13
34:19	on 83:20	n 2:8,23	177:6	
36:1 38:3	108:22		180:8	council
41:2 45:2	121:13	46:19	184:23	1:18 6:10
51:25	137:16	125:17	188:9	7:18
52:17	150:2	171:2	209:21	8:16,19
53:8 63:1	151:3,5,6	176:8	210:15	9:13
67:21	,9 152:24	corporatio	212:3,12,	12:18,22,
71:17	153:3,4	ns 125:13	14	23 13:23
83:23	158:22	126:2	213:2,3	14:5,12,2
84:21	160:25	169:16	213:2,3	4 15:2,16
85:11	162:3		225:10,12	17:14,18
100:5	163:18	correct	,23 228:3	18:8
148:1	174:15	5:9 11:7	,23 220.3	19:13,19,
152:20	192:7	12:16	corrected	20
166:13	203:17	18:16	210:14	20:22 , 25
176:6	205:24	19:16	correction	21:7,8,9
190:21		23:13,18,	12:13	22:2,7,19
207:16	conversati	21,22	225:19	23:17 , 25
210:19	ons	24:15,17,		24:3,18,2
211:14	137:11,20	22 29:14	correction	0 25:2,13
continuing	163:16	40:10	s 39:9	28:10,11,
171:8	178:22,25	47:9,10,1	correspond	24 29:7
	179 : 4	5,19,20	ent 96:14	30:1
contract	Cooper	49:5,6	cost 53:10	34:22
48:24	2:12	51:2,3,11	89:1,2	36:13
112:22	13:19	,12,20	123:21,25	41:17,23
contrastin	cooporativ	52:10,24,	155:16	42:3,7
g 37:15	cooperativ	25 53:4,5	168:20	49:3,4,14
contribute	ely 20:4	54:7		55:24
197:18	copied	58:15,16,	174:5,22	58:8
	106:18	19 59:16	176:21	63:10
contributi	copy 49:13	60:2,15,1	178:14,15	64:20
on 61:15	57:25	7 61:7,8	187:23 189:1	66:9 , 22
contributi	112:15	62:3		68 : 18
ons 8:5	116:1,7,1	68:14	199:17	69:6,18
	7 119:20	75:1,14	205:19	70:4
contributo	120:11,17	91:14	217:14	74:5,21
r 196:15	,19,22	95:20	costs 89:8	77:13
control	121:13	101:19,23	154:8,14,	78:24
18:20	191:24	102:4	15,16	80:16
19:15	191.24	108:2,10	155:16	82:13,19,
54:20	192:1	121:10	168:11	21 83:25
55:8	206:25	122:25	173:14	84:2,7
	200.20	125 : 15	174:7	90:12

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 242 of 285

INQUINI	TE COTTINGMOO	D 05-05-2019	raye 242	01 205
91:9	97:11	32:15	118:11	days 22:3
94:21	172:7	103:10	210:7	- 77:6,19
95 : 10	course	creates	Currier	78:3,10,1
105:16	23:2	113:7	114:24	5 85:2
106:17,19	41:22			111:1
107:4	42:14	creating	customer	115:9
108:15,23	46:7	26:23	51:19	DCF 197:9
111:15	47:21	credibilit	59:12,15	
112:24	48:4 61:4	y 115:18	189:21	deal 64:10
113:1	94:17	criteria	customers	65:2 95:7
114:23,24	102:17	94:16	154:9	172:14
116:2	104:2		189:19	dealing
117:4	115:7	criterion	cut 153:7	47:8 54:4
126:12,14	169:11,16	94:16	192:18	168:5
councillor	170:18	critically	192.10	226:9
6:15,17	227:6	74:24	D	deals
7:17,22	court 92:6	cross 5:13		59:22
9:6,21		113:18	Darius	
12:6 30:4	cover		162:15	dealt
32:1 35:5	72:21	crossed	date 7:14	12:24
42:4	89:1	130:2	8:1 19:25	24:20 37:4 48:4
43:13	coverage	cross-	24:2	37:4 48:4 90:13
97:7	32:25	examinati	25:14	90.13 94:14
106:22	33:8	on	39:10	
councillor	covered	3:6,7,8,9	56:3 63:5	Dean
s 106:24	56:10	6 : 4	68:4	25:20,25
councils	63:14	41:4,10	80:17	26:2,12
42:11	72:10	46:16	89:13	28:2,3
42:11 77:19		65 : 25	116:16 129:6	150:24
	covering	90:7	153:18	179:17
Council's	47:18	91:18,23		181:10
10:15	CPC	102:7	dated	201:18 202:6
20:7 84:2	118:16,18	112:3	88:23	202:0
counel	119:6,13	cross-	120:12	debate
74:21	CPS0005635	examining	156 : 7	155:13
counsel	84:11	45:14	dates	debt
2:3,5,10,	CPS0005638	culture	150:14	69:21 , 23
14 38:21	86:20	20:5	David	Debunking
46:9			26:19	62 : 6
150:1	CPS0005646	Cunningham	28:3 61:4	
227:4	85:19	' s 41:5	76:20	December
count	CPS4397	current	day	24:21
55:15	16:9	56:10	22:8,13	71:20
57:9	create	63:11	77:10	80:15
	92:20	123:1	86:12	deceptive
country	189:7	140:23	87:3	79 : 13
105:19	created	141:1	96:22	decide
couple	14:24	147:2	104:19	45:22
9:21 39:8	30:20,21	currently	204:17	68 : 18
91:24	50.20,21			

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 243 of 285

	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-03-2019	Page 243	CZ ZZ IO
decided	124:11,25	164:1	desire	dic 142:8
78:24	125:23	demands	146:4	diff
87:16	127:11	157:17	destroying	185:22
89:21	145:4	164:5,9,1	110:13	differ
176:20	176:12	2,25	detail	66:5
deciding	193:25	democracy	33:24	
90:15	221:2,7,1	110:14	66:25	difference
175:1	0,12		74:1 89:5	80:1
decision	222:10	Dennis	98:18	142:7
30:1,12	deck	48:14	165:1	143:2
33:14,17	210:15	deny 84:1	172:15	different
41:5,12,1	211:17,20	department	192:11	23:16
4,15 56:8	214:21	6:23	193:16	86:6
68:9,16	declared	106:18	195:3,4,9	88:3,4,6
72:7	72:2	175:11	202:11	95:14 , 18
75 : 13	dedicating		detailed	99:6
77:20	164:19	depend 42:6	143:11,25	136:19
81:25		42:0 190:14	144:2	178:8
82:3	deemed		163:10,11	185:22
84:1,8	177:23	dependent	,15 175:5	188:17
105:6,21,	defined	131:3	194:2	189:5
24 106:1	143:9	depending	205:5,18	190:13
111:18	definition	143:21	details	196:3 200:18
125:8,20	79:20	194:9	28:25	226:6
136:8	142:13	depends	33:12	
176:8	degree	94:15	66:9 84:8	differenti
178:19	42:6	170:19	89:12	al 85:16
188:13 200:4	103:1	178:15	175:13	differenti
200:4	143:20	depth 77:8		ate
202:21		164:14	determine	142:22
222:4	deliberate	177:2	169:6 172:1	154:18
223:11	223:24	184:1	199:24	differs
	deliberati	204:2,9	213:5	74:17
decision-	ons 223:4			
maker	delighted	deputy	determined	difficult
176:2	227:7,9	14:1 106:21	175:21	36:20 95:23
decision-	delivered		194 : 15	95:23 163:25
makers	49:14	described	developed	172:25
162:14	207:23	29:12	30:10	188:17,20
decision-		68:10	developing	
making	delivering	77:18	93:12,13,	difficulti
142:5	209:9	92:4 , 5	18 102:19	es 82:5,8
223:22	delivers	describes	developmen	difficulty
decisions	102:20	112:15	ts 125:6	157:17
14:25	demand	describing	127:17	161:8
15:2	61:19	217:18	146:3	diligence
33:13	154:12			143:19,20
55:2,11		Descriptio n 4:2	dialogue	
81:15	demanding	11 4:Z	111:1	direct

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 244 of 285

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWOOL	05-05-2019	Page 244	01 205
83:19	121:12	159:25	23:20	112:10
111:24	discontent	171:15	distinctio	115:21
112:4	82:9 84:4	179:22		116:3,7,9
128:4,15	82:9 84:4	180:6,11,	n 169:10	,23 120:8
137:3	discount	15 181:7	distinctly	129:2
173:19	130:20,22	203:18,20	24:7	133:12
179:13	143:18	213:8	distinguis	134:13
222:1	196:11,12	220:24	-	139:21,22
	201:3		hing	140:1,6
directed	discounted	discussion	183:13	148:3
13:16,20,	130:17	s 13:7	distribute	150:15
24	136:4	18:18	d 22:10	166:10
direction		20:1,3,4,	distributi	201:7
66 : 17	143:15	13 73:23		201:7
108:18,22	196:7	80:19	on 8:11	
162:22	discountin	81:1	19:22	documentar
206:6,7	g 130:19	82:22	27:6	y 40:7
	discrepanc	109:13	53:10	documentat
directly	-	113:24	99:4	ion
25:13	y 88:8	115:11	146:2	182:15
48:5,24	discuss	137:3	169:12	
158:10,22	55:20	175:11	disturbed	documented
172:9	158:24	179:6,13,	22:12	178:12
221 : 15	224:3	16	dimension	documents
director	227:13,17	214:1,9	diversity	10:11
122:24	,20	215:9,25	33:1	26:23
123:2,4,7	discussed	221:15	dividend	29:23
		222:1	60:6,10,1	41:21
Directors	10:13,16 13:10	226:3	5,23 91:6	70:12
221:5			125:24	92:6
dirty	17:17	diseconomy	dividends	107:2
198:9	24:4 43:7	174:8	196:9	121:7,8
disadvanta	68:7	disentangl		133:15
	74:12	e 171:16	docks	
ge	160:22	di contonal	100:8,11,	dollar
225:8,13	discusses	disentangl	12	202:14,17
disadvanta	129:3	ing	document	dollars
ges	discussing	178:10	13:6 17:6	11:5
145:19	95:25	dispose	30:24	
209:3	129:5	220:14	34:1,23	domain
220:4,19	129:5	dispositio	35:2	119:3
		n 220:25	38:16,22,	done 56:3
disagree	191:4,17		23 39:9	79:7,13
40:15	discussion	dissolved	40:1,23	81:1,16
135:20,22	15:16	80:14	40:1,25	89:24
disagreein	17:8 18:3	dis-	62:17,22	116:11
g 14:8	68:8 69:8	synergies	81:5	124:20,21
disagreeme	70:21	218:11	87:17	125:1
nt 82:13	81:3,25			128:9
nt 82:13 155:10	92:4	distance	97:11,18	133:8
100:10	93:12	147:15	98:3,22	149:19
	55.12			
disclosed	131:9	distant	101:14 106:19	175:8

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 245 of 285

1112011(1			2	
183:11	227:14	149:2	218:15	187:3,12
193:9		150:24	effective	electricit
194:17	E	151:21	159:3	y 47:8
195:20	e.g 210:6	152 : 6	162:17	68:19
doubt	_	153 : 3		123:20
57:13	eager	156:24	efficienci	146:3
	182:19	158:22,23	es 20:1	183:16,22
draft	earlier	159:14,15	effort	205:7
129:5,10	41:11	,18	157 : 13	
206:1	46:22	161:9,23	164:16	element
224:18	76:13	162:2,6,1	165 : 8	33:9,16
225:19	80:14	2,19,24	188:21	141:8
drafted	87:3 91:4	163:3	efforts	163:24
128:24	149:16	165:12,18	25:1,9	175:3
132:24	160:17	170:24		184 : 25
drafter	166:3	172:12	eight 7:4	elements
142:25	172:19	179:17	eighteen	176 : 1
	174:18	192:2,7,8	30:21	eleven
drafting	193:22	,19	32:2	108:14
141:11,14	196:18	201:18		
draw 95:10	215:9	202:9,20	either	eligible
164:18	222:24	203:6	7:21	162:9
drive	223:3	213:9	44:15 77:11	else 44:1
110:5	224:1	221:24	99:23	64:4
	225:9	222:24	99:23 106:2	108:8
driving	early 84:1	223:1,7	141:5	137:18
110:20	124:9	editor	141:5	139:12
dry		6:22	169:7	149:20
100:8,11,	earn	56 : 20	177:14,18	158:5
12	198:20,23 216:9,10	96:6 , 13	182:20	169:8
due 73:3	217:12	editorials	212:25	181:4
143:18,20	21/:12	56:20	212:23	194:16
	earnings			195:9
duration	91:10	Ed's 159:9	elapsed	201:15
10:22	196:9	educate	127:6	209:9
during	easier	223:19	elected	email
10:1,12	164:11	educated	97:2	47:13,18
29:7	205:9	42:2	103:19	48:7
35:11	easily		election	75:19,20
41:22	182:24	educating	29:17	84:23
43:7		125:5	41:17	85:14,24
64 : 17	easy 53:3	education	210:10	86:7,15,2
70:4 74:2	198:18	42:6,12		5
82:3	199:22,23	52 : 13	electric	87:14 , 15
90:22	Ed 6:14	102:18	186:13	101:4
94:21	7:11	223:12	187:25	120:23
95:9 96:3	84:24	Edwin 2:16	electrical	129:4,7,2
140:18,25	127:1,8,9		8:11,21,2	0
149:9	137:16,17	effect	2 27:5	133:12,13
162:3	,19,21	170:14	186:25	,15,21,22
	1			

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 246 of 285

	TE COTTINGMOC		Paye 240	<u> </u>
134:6	26:24	7:17	221:10	129:8,18,
153:17,25	27:1,17	ontoning		21,25
156:4,6,7	47:8	entering	entry	131:20
,19	89:7,11	93:2	151:1	132:8,14,
157:1,9	94:16,17	125:25	environmen	18,25
158:4,14,	105:20	213:25	t 55:1	133:3,7,2
20,21	123:13	enterprise	92:20	1 134:4,9
161:1	127:17	7:4,7	110:16,18	135:12,17
166:1,2	154:5,12	39:12	127:20	,23
167:13	163:25	121:5	209:15	136:17
173:1	165:7	196:15	212:17,18	137:2,15,
183:2	103.7	198:15		19
	engage		Environmen	
185:8	95:12	Enterprise	tal	138:9,13,
191:20,21	108:4,5	-Bulletin	104:1,2	18,25
,24	engaged	96 : 13	envision	139:14,21
192:4,8	99:15,20	entire	187:5	140:10,13
193:3	100:7	95:15		141:11,12
195:18	100:7		envisioned	,14,17
201:20	109:3	entirety	175:6	142:10
203:14	engagement	41 : 15	EnWin	143:6
204:8	99:10	146:20	184:2	144:4,19,
205:23,24	104:22	entited	186:4,15	25 145 : 13
208:1,2,1	109:2,9	207:24		146:8,12,
1 224:19	119:5		EPCOR	18,22
e-mail	128:6,20,	entities	36:14	147:6
181:13,15	24	169:15	37:1	148:7,16,
	129:5,10	170:7	68:23	22
emailing	137:4,8	177:15	79:18	149:1,7,1
195:17	140:11	186:11	226:4	3,22
emails	147:8,9	189:7,12	equal	150:8,11,
84:16	160:6	210:4	74:22	17,20
87:22	192:10	entitled		151:11,15
106:6,7,1		59:4	equity	,19
1,23	engagement	207:24	73:18	152:9,13,
107:7	s 192:12		176:7	21
201:20	engaging	entity 61:7	220:12	153:1,8,1
Emblem	111:11		Eric 48:18	2
	engineerin	74:22 141:6	Erling	154:1,4,2
2:25	g 51:14	169:14,19	3:12	5 155:4,7
emphasis	162:17	,21,24	84:24	156:17
86:10		170:1,2	122:4,17,	157:2,8
88:9	enhanced		21,22	158:7,13,
employ	51:25	184:5	123:1,5,9	18
100:23	enhancing	186:15	,17	159:12,21
113:6	53:9	187:17,19	124:7,16,	160:18
		189:6,10,	23 125:14	161:3,13,
employee	ensuring	11 190:6	126:7,10,	17,22
118:20	55:7	212:6	20,24	162:5
employees	enter	216:25	20,24 127:14,25	163:2,8,2
52:2,13	126:2	226:5	127:14,25	1 164:24
	entered	entrusted	128:4,14, 18,22,25	165:14,17
energy	encered		10,22,23	·

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 247 of 285

~	-			
166:6,8,1	210:12,16	200:14	evidence	66:5
8,20	211:1,19,	estimates	7:2 9:9	113:19
167:14	24	130:6	11:4	examined
168:6	212:3,13		15:11	219:1
169:3,9	213:3,6,1	134:22	17:5	219:1
170:6,10,	8	136:25	21:19	examiner
13,17	214:4,8,1	139:9	23:2 24:2	5:23
172:2,17,	6,19	et 115:4	25:24	examining
22	215:8,18	ethical	37:6	50:1
173:4,8,2	216:20	96:20	40:7,19	
2,25	217:21	227:21	45:4	example
175:24	218:17,19		46:22	48:11
176:19	219:5,11,	evaluate	66:6 70:3	77:23
177:6,10,	15	222:9	74:18	123:24
20	220:2,7,2	evaluating	81:5,7,11	126:1
179:1,9,1	1 221:22	155:14	112:6	127:21
2,15	222:22		120:14	130:2
180:9,22	224:5,10,	evaluation	157:10	162 : 15
181:5	13,16	199:5	167:24	167 : 7
182:8,10	225:5,11,	219:24	227:13,16	179 : 16
183:4,9	23	220:1		186:14
184:23	226:1,12,	225:3	evidenced	excellent
185:3,6,1	22	evaluation	23:21	46:2
4,19	227:1,6,1	s 185:1	evolution	134:12
186:12,18	0,17	event	164:5	
,21		27:22	evolved	except
187:1,4,8	Erling's	28:1		26:7
,13	166:2	192:4	127:7	exception
188:8,15	err 216:3	209:20	exact 7:14	24:21
191:1,25	error	209.20	39:10	excess
192:6,19	24:14	events	116:10,16	11:4
193:4,17		39:16	135:18	
194:13,20	especially	40:12	169 : 15	excessivel
195:6,11,	68:25	eventual	exactly	y 182:3
22,25	92:14	19:1 29:1	27:8	exchanged
199:25	96:19	36:5	74:13	147:10
200:2,20	103:21	111:9	76:19	exclude
201:8,17	107:4	eventually	144:19	178:20
202:4	essentiall	9:17	157:9	1/0:20
203:1,7	y 47:11	18:13	199:25	exclusions
204:12,17	62:1	30:9		194 : 21
,21	132:1	30:9	examinatio	excuse
205:12,15	154:7	ever-	n 3:10	66:18
,17		growing	5:14 81:7	96:15
206:4,7,1	estimate	82:8	112:1	
1,14,17,2	137:13	everybody	122:19	executed
1	142:19	77:24	Examinatio	29:1
208:4,13,	143:8,10	78:1	n-in-	executive
17,24	144:22,23		Chief	31:5
209:5,11,	154:14	everybody'	3:13	32:21
21	197:2 198:11	s 69:25	examine	34:22
	190.11		CHAINTIG	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 248 of 285

35:8	210:8	explore	fact 10:7	215:19
123:2		62:17	14:1 17:6	218:16
	expectatio	70:3	19:2,21	222:21
exemption	ns 74:6	141:1	24:18	
210:6,8,1	expected	141:1	24:10 26:16	fairly
9,24,25	88:1	204:1	26:16	77:20
211:2,8,1	154:14,16	204:1		79:4
6	224:1	explored	28:23	115:1
exemptions		74:25	32:4 73:15	163:10
210:1	expenses	express	92:20	189:25
	168:15,16	136:15	92:20 93:19	fall 195:9
exercise	experience			
92:22	31:13	expressed	97:2	false
94:20	82:12	138:24	99:15,20	110:6
136:6	94:6	139:13	100:7,18	familiar
143:16	103:17,20	expressing	103:25	41:21
149:19	110:16	136:14,19	104:2	66:8
157:21	117:7	extend	107:22,24	67 : 11
171:4	185:10		137:8,11,	75:19
174:25	222:23	189:15	12 168:15	85:25
189:1,24		extensive	193:22	93:15
190:1	experience	79:5	217:7	94:20,24
exhibit	d 110:18	125:4	factor	99 : 14
4:2 17:7	experience	extent	84:3	100:13
35:21	s 103:14	103:7	85 : 17	107:9
40:1,6,16	expert		183 : 5	157:3
54:10	106:8	extenuatin	factors	183:25
58:10	109:18	g	33:14	184:1
62 : 11	109:10	92:11,17	155:18	formilio mit
166:10	expertise	external	176:14	familiarit
Tabibibi	27:17	223:7,9	179:25	y 72:14
Exhibits	29:25		179.23	famous
3:3 4:1	51 : 15	extra	Fagen	202:7
exit	65 : 6	165:8	48:18	fancy
93:3,6,9	127:22	extremely	fair 11:19	201:2
expand	experts	36:24	20:7,14	
37:10	64:13	79:16	43:11	favour
47:23	78:11	86:11	48:3	49:4
	155:13	110:1	78:20	158:11
expanding		eye 163:13	95:2	favourable
213:23	explain		96:17	59:14
expansion	136:23		107:2,3,2	
74:11,12	explained	F	1 128:20	feature
94:1,9	72:24	faced	144:2,4	183:13
	117:13	157:23	145:12	February
expect 21:19	123:6	facilitate	151:8	129:7
	132:13	184:8	155:10	133:23
23:2	139:8	facilities	157:25	146:20
168:13	226:16		170:16	fed 157:19
181:24	explaining	64:19	192:25	
182:2		facing	209:20	feed
792;A	J0:Z	162:20	203.20	104:19,20
185:9	56 : 2	162:20	203.20	104:19,

INQUIR	Y re COLLINGWO	DD 05-03-2019	Page 249	of 285
feel 73:14	136:2,3	131:22	131:11	97 : 20
78:14	140:24	133:14	144:12	98:21
81:19	141:1	134:25	196:11,12	formation
100:23	145:24	138:3,6	,14,21	13:8,9
108:15	147:3	140:20	197:6,10,	14:18
111:8	165:4	146:25	21	15:7
115:16	166:25	151:21	focus	
fees 128:7	167:10,16	156 : 6	43:11,13	former
	,21,22	161:18	53:8 68:9	13:19
felt 69:10	168:8	166 : 15	136:20	forming
103:18	171:1	193:8	160:9	14:13
149:16	177:23	197 : 11	193:9	forms
figure	212:17	203:24	203:18,20	212:24
174:22	219:2	212:21		
files	fine 84:19	Firstly	focused	forth 68:4
147:11,12	153:8	92:3	123:12	170:23
			127:16	171:15
filing	finish	fish	follow-up	180:13
40:4	224:15	104:19,20	85:2,14	fortunatel
107:5	finished	Fisher	footnote	y 13:5
fill 10:1	5:13	104:8	89:7	forward
filled	Fire	five 34:10	force	14:20
10:3	100:14	38:24	14:23	21:19
	firm 44:9	196:8	29:21	29:25
final		flag 131:8	125:2	52:8
38:21	first	142:3	126:12	74:24
39:2,7 63:20	6:9,11		210:7	77:22
64:8	7:14,17	flagging		92:18,21
70:4,12	12:22,23	138:10	forecast	109:25
78:2	31:4,6,8	flags	66:12	153 : 21
81:14	47:25	141:20	196:10	154:20
82:1 90:6	49:24	flavour	forefront	156 : 20
135:11	54:13,19	98:2	78:24	183:2
146:15	58:14,22 59:6		foreseen	forwarded
225:19	60:5,14	flesh	69:17	159:5
	69:5	202:6		192:1,2
finalized	71:14,23	flipping	forget	-
74:23	72:18	219:21	166:9	Foundation
Finally	76:12	flow	form 158:5	112:10
53:6	77:15	130:17,24	202:23	129:2
finance	80:2	136:4	formal	134:13 148:3
197:18	84:22	143:15	141:23	201:6
	91:5	144:6	142:7,12,	201:6
financial	102:10,16	196:7	13,20	
58:13	,17,25	197 : 25	143:3,23	fourth
66:11 70:12	103:15	198:2	144:23	51:24
78:12 124:1	104:3,22	199:4	formalized	146:13
124:1 125:24	117:2	flows	185:24	Frank 1:7
135:6	119:10	130:18		5:3,6,17,
T 2 2 . 0	127:6	T O O • T O	format	24 24:9

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 250 of 285

	Te commonoe		-	
27:10,16,	,13,25	9,20,25	70:1,10,2	209:7
19 34:3,8	7:6,10,16	35:4,14,1	4,25	214:6
35:22	,20	9,23	71:3,4,7,	224:7
36:15	8:4,9,15,	36:1,2,8,	12,17,18,	Fryer's
37:2,23	25	11,18	22	156:20
40:2,14	9:5,8,16	37:12,25	72:5,8,18	
43:19,22	10:2,5,18	38:3,4,8,	73:12,24	183:3
44:4,12,2	,23	14,20	74:14	FS 172:9
0,24	11:2,8,13	39:6,13,1	75:4,10,1	fuel 104:9
45:13,17,	,23	9,25	7	
21,25	12:10,15	40:8,24	76:3,6,11	fulfil
46:3,10	13:3,12,2	41:2,3,8,	77:1	178:4,5
54:11	5	19 , 25	78:8,14,2	full 57:16
58:11	14:4,10,1	42:9,17,2	0	58:14
62:12,19	7	4	79:11,15,	68 : 7
65:15,22	15:4,9,18	43:3,10,1	21,25	95 : 16
67:9 , 15	,24	6,21	80:7,12	139:22
70:9,18,2	16:5,11,1	44:22	81:4,22	140:6
3	2,17,22,2	45:2,3,11	82:1,18,2	fully 73:4
71:2,5,9	5	46:6,12	3	_
83:4,9,18	17:4,16,2	82:24	83:5,11,1	function
84:19	0,25	83:13	5,23,24	133:9
85:3,8	18:6,11,2	151:24	84:9,15,2	215:24
99:25	1,24	152:17	1,22	fundamenta
111:23	19:5,11,1	Freedom	85:11,12,	11y 180:3
121:20	7	106:11	23	funding
122:1,5,8	20:6,14,1		86:5,24	-
122:1,5,8 147:20	20:6,14,1 9	107:5	86:5,24 87:7,12,2	75:13,22,
		107:5 109:19	87:7,12,2 1	75:13,22, 25 76:1
147:20 152:11,14 166:11	9 21:6,15,2 5	107:5 109:19 frequently		75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds
147:20 152:11,14	9 21:6,15,2	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25	87:7,12,2 1	75:13,22, 25 76:1
147:20 152:11,14 166:11	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22	107:5 109:19 frequently	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16,	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16,	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22 187:2,6,9 188:6,11 190:18	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22 23:1,8,14	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6 friend	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20 90:5,16,1 9,22	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future 33:1
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22 187:2,6,9 188:6,11 190:18 207:8,13	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22 23:1,8,14 ,19,23 24:8,16,2 4	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6 friend 112:3	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20 90:5,16,1 9,22 91:4,8,15	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future 33:1 72:24
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22 187:2,6,9 188:6,11 190:18 207:8,13 211:11	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22 23:1,8,14 ,19,23 24:8,16,2 4 25:7,16,2	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6 friend 112:3 116:2 151:25	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20 90:5,16,1 9,22 91:4,8,15 148:11,13	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future 33:1 72:24 77:8
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22 187:2,6,9 188:6,11 190:18 207:8,13 211:11 224:11,14	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22 23:1,8,14 ,19,23 24:8,16,2 4 25:7,16,2 2	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6 friend 112:3 116:2 151:25 front 63:5	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20 90:5,16,1 9,22 91:4,8,15 148:11,13 149:11	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future 33:1 72:24 77:8 81:17
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22 187:2,6,9 188:6,11 190:18 207:8,13 211:11 224:11,14 225:1,7,2	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22 23:1,8,14 ,19,23 24:8,16,2 4 25:7,16,2 2 26:11,15,	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6 friend 112:3 116:2 151:25 front 63:5 225:4	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20 90:5,16,1 9,22 91:4,8,15 148:11,13 149:11 156:7,12,	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future 33:1 72:24 77:8 81:17 93:19
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22 187:2,6,9 188:6,11 190:18 207:8,13 211:11 224:11,14 225:1,7,2 0,24	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22 23:1,8,14 ,19,23 24:8,16,2 4 25:7,16,2 2 26:11,15, 18	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6 friend 112:3 116:2 151:25 front 63:5 225:4 frustrated	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20 90:5,16,1 9,22 91:4,8,15 148:11,13 149:11 156:7,12, 22 157:6	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future 33:1 72:24 77:8 81:17 93:19 100:20
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22 187:2,6,9 188:6,11 190:18 207:8,13 211:11 224:11,14 225:1,7,2 0,24 226:7,15,	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22 23:1,8,14 ,19,23 24:8,16,2 4 25:7,16,2 2 26:11,15, 18 27:2,14,1	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6 friend 112:3 116:2 151:25 front 63:5 225:4	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20 90:5,16,1 9,22 91:4,8,15 148:11,13 149:11 156:7,12, 22 157:6 158:10,16	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future 33:1 72:24 77:8 81:17 93:19 100:20 124:25
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22 187:2,6,9 188:6,11 190:18 207:8,13 211:11 224:11,14 225:1,7,2 0,24 226:7,15, 24	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22 23:1,8,14 ,19,23 24:8,16,2 4 25:7,16,2 2 26:11,15, 18 27:2,14,1 8,24,25	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6 friend 112:3 116:2 151:25 front 63:5 225:4 frustrated	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20 90:5,16,1 9,22 91:4,8,15 148:11,13 149:11 156:7,12, 22 157:6 158:10,16 159:11	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future 33:1 72:24 77:8 81:17 93:19 100:20 124:25 127:3
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22 187:2,6,9 188:6,11 190:18 207:8,13 211:11 224:11,14 225:1,7,2 0,24 226:7,15, 24 227:3,8,1	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22 23:1,8,14 ,19,23 24:8,16,2 4 25:7,16,2 2 26:11,15, 18 27:2,14,1 8,24,25 28:7,15,1	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6 friend 112:3 116:2 151:25 front 63:5 225:4 frustrated 192:20 fryer 2:14 3:8	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20 90:5,16,1 9,22 91:4,8,15 148:11,13 149:11 156:7,12, 22 157:6 158:10,16 159:11 160:22	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future 33:1 72:24 77:8 81:17 93:19 100:20 124:25 127:3 130:18
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22 187:2,6,9 188:6,11 190:18 207:8,13 211:11 224:11,14 225:1,7,2 0,24 226:7,15, 24	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22 23:1,8,14 ,19,23 24:8,16,2 4 25:7,16,2 2 26:11,15, 18 27:2,14,1 8,24,25 28:7,15,1 9,23 29:5	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6 friend 112:3 116:2 151:25 front 63:5 225:4 frustrated 192:20 fryer 2:14 3:8 65:23,25	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20 90:5,16,1 9,22 91:4,8,15 148:11,13 149:11 156:7,12, 22 157:6 158:10,16 159:11 160:22 161:2	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future 33:1 72:24 77:8 81:17 93:19 100:20 124:25 127:3 130:18 131:11 164:9 171:23
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22 187:2,6,9 188:6,11 190:18 207:8,13 211:11 224:11,14 225:1,7,2 0,24 226:7,15, 24 227:3,8,1	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22 23:1,8,14 ,19,23 24:8,16,2 4 25:7,16,2 2 26:11,15, 18 27:2,14,1 8,24,25 28:7,15,1 9,23 29:5 30:2,6,13	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6 friend 112:3 116:2 151:25 front 63:5 225:4 frustrated 192:20 fryer 2:14 3:8	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20 90:5,16,1 9,22 91:4,8,15 148:11,13 149:11 156:7,12, 22 157:6 158:10,16 159:11 160:22 161:2 164:22	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future 33:1 72:24 77:8 81:17 93:19 100:20 124:25 127:3 130:18 131:11 164:9 171:23 196:21
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22 187:2,6,9 188:6,11 190:18 207:8,13 211:11 224:11,14 225:1,7,2 0,24 226:7,15, 24 227:3,8,1 1,19	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22 23:1,8,14 ,19,23 24:8,16,2 4 25:7,16,2 2 26:11,15, 18 27:2,14,1 8,24,25 28:7,15,1 9,23 29:5 30:2,6,13 31:3,25	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6 friend 112:3 116:2 151:25 front 63:5 225:4 frustrated 192:20 fryer 2:14 3:8 65:23,25 66:1,3,4, 20,23	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20 90:5,16,1 9,22 91:4,8,15 148:11,13 149:11 156:7,12, 22 157:6 158:10,16 159:11 160:22 161:2 164:22 166:4,5	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future 33:1 72:24 77:8 81:17 93:19 100:20 124:25 127:3 130:18 131:11 164:9 171:23 196:21 197:22
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22 187:2,6,9 188:6,11 190:18 207:8,13 211:11 224:11,14 225:1,7,2 0,24 226:7,15, 24 227:3,8,1 1,19 frankly 108:21	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22 23:1,8,14 ,19,23 24:8,16,2 4 25:7,16,2 2 26:11,15, 18 27:2,14,1 8,24,25 28:7,15,1 9,23 29:5 30:2,6,13 31:3,25 32:7,13,2	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6 friend 112:3 116:2 151:25 front 63:5 225:4 frustrated 192:20 fryer 2:14 3:8 65:23,25 66:1,3,4, 20,23 67:7,16,1	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20 90:5,16,1 9,22 91:4,8,15 148:11,13 149:11 156:7,12, 22 157:6 158:10,16 159:11 160:22 161:2 164:22 166:4,5 176:24	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future 33:1 72:24 77:8 81:17 93:19 100:20 124:25 127:3 130:18 131:11 164:9 171:23 196:21 197:22 220:10
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22 187:2,6,9 188:6,11 190:18 207:8,13 211:11 224:11,14 225:1,7,2 0,24 226:7,15, 24 227:3,8,1 1,19 frankly 108:21 Frederick	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22 23:1,8,14 ,19,23 24:8,16,2 4 25:7,16,2 2 26:11,15, 18 27:2,14,1 8,24,25 28:7,15,1 9,23 29:5 30:2,6,13 31:3,25 32:7,13,2 0,23	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6 friend 112:3 116:2 151:25 front 63:5 225:4 frustrated 192:20 fryer 2:14 3:8 65:23,25 66:1,3,4, 20,23 67:7,16,1 7,21,22	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20 90:5,16,1 9,22 91:4,8,15 148:11,13 149:11 156:7,12, 22 157:6 158:10,16 159:11 160:22 161:2 164:22 166:4,5 176:24 179:8	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future 33:1 72:24 77:8 81:17 93:19 100:20 124:25 127:3 130:18 131:11 164:9 171:23 196:21 197:22 220:10 221:10,21
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22 187:2,6,9 188:6,11 190:18 207:8,13 211:11 224:11,14 225:1,7,2 0,24 226:7,15, 24 227:3,8,1 1,19 frankly 108:21 Frederick 2:16 3:6	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22 23:1,8,14 ,19,23 24:8,16,2 4 25:7,16,2 2 26:11,15, 18 27:2,14,1 8,24,25 28:7,15,1 9,23 29:5 30:2,6,13 31:3,25 32:7,13,2 0,23 33:6,15,2	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6 friend 112:3 116:2 151:25 front 63:5 225:4 frustrated 192:20 fryer 2:14 3:8 65:23,25 66:1,3,4, 20,23 67:7,16,1 7,21,22 68:1,15	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20 90:5,16,1 9,22 91:4,8,15 148:11,13 149:11 156:7,12, 22 157:6 158:10,16 159:11 160:22 161:2 164:22 164:22 166:4,5 176:24 179:8 181:18,25	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future 33:1 72:24 77:8 81:17 93:19 100:20 124:25 127:3 130:18 131:11 164:9 171:23 196:21 197:22 220:10
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22 187:2,6,9 188:6,11 190:18 207:8,13 211:11 224:11,14 225:1,7,2 0,24 226:7,15, 24 227:3,8,1 1,19 frankly 108:21 Frederick 2:16 3:6 5:22	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22 23:1,8,14 ,19,23 24:8,16,2 4 25:7,16,2 2 26:11,15, 18 27:2,14,1 8,24,25 28:7,15,1 9,23 29:5 30:2,6,13 31:3,25 32:7,13,2 0,23 33:6,15,2 1	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6 friend 112:3 116:2 151:25 front 63:5 225:4 frustrated 192:20 fryer 2:14 3:8 65:23,25 66:1,3,4, 20,23 67:7,16,1 7,21,22 68:1,15 69:4,12,1	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20 90:5,16,1 9,22 91:4,8,15 148:11,13 149:11 156:7,12, 22 157:6 158:10,16 159:11 160:22 161:2 164:22 166:4,5 176:24 179:8 181:18,25 182:7	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future 33:1 72:24 77:8 81:17 93:19 100:20 124:25 127:3 130:18 131:11 164:9 171:23 196:21 197:22 220:10 221:10,21
147:20 152:11,14 166:11 186:8,16, 19,22 187:2,6,9 188:6,11 190:18 207:8,13 211:11 224:11,14 225:1,7,2 0,24 226:7,15, 24 227:3,8,1 1,19 frankly 108:21 Frederick 2:16 3:6	9 21:6,15,2 5 22:11,16, 22 23:1,8,14 ,19,23 24:8,16,2 4 25:7,16,2 2 26:11,15, 18 27:2,14,1 8,24,25 28:7,15,1 9,23 29:5 30:2,6,13 31:3,25 32:7,13,2 0,23 33:6,15,2	107:5 109:19 frequently 82:25 107:6 friend 112:3 116:2 151:25 front 63:5 225:4 frustrated 192:20 fryer 2:14 3:8 65:23,25 66:1,3,4, 20,23 67:7,16,1 7,21,22 68:1,15	87:7,12,2 1 88:1,7,18 ,22 89:5,9,14 ,20 90:5,16,1 9,22 91:4,8,15 148:11,13 149:11 156:7,12, 22 157:6 158:10,16 159:11 160:22 161:2 164:22 164:22 166:4,5 176:24 179:8 181:18,25	75:13,22, 25 76:1 funds 93:14 future 33:1 72:24 77:8 81:17 93:19 100:20 124:25 127:3 130:18 131:11 164:9 171:23 196:21 197:22 220:10 221:10,21

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 251 of 285

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOOD	05-03-2019	Page 251	OI 285
gain 107:6	al 33:8	178:13	76:1	ion
_		192:9	93:13,19	218:12
<pre>gained 94:5</pre>	George 2:12	224:20,22	guess	hats
	45:15	226:6	18:25	178:5,6
Gajos 2:22		governance	133:12	
game	gets	221:9,13	177:25	haven't
115:19	189:13		192:1	109:9,10
gather	getting	governed		155:18
15:1	81 : 6	227:22	guessing 57:6	having
	91 : 25	governing		9:10
gathering	163:24	82:9	guesswork	83:20
96:21	174:25	government	78:17	94:12
Gemba	193:9	100:20	guy 165:1	108:21
104:1,2	205:17	103:2,16	200:23	114:6
general	223:2	110:8		137:10
19:19	given	209:25	H	147:9
25:23,25	29:12	Government	Hall 1:17	148:10 151:20
50:20	40:11,20	s 29:16	hand 207:1	151:20
77:4,18	42:22	amontod		159:4
98:18	43:24	granted 7:22	handled	178:22,25
102:21	44:8		79:1	223:21
107:23	144:11	granular	handwritte	
172:13	155:15	188:18	n	head 6:21
199:14	160:1,4 173:18	great	112:16,17	headed
218:5	178:5,15	18:19	happen	50 : 8
221:13		29:25	69:10	118:13
generally	giving	172:14	73:3	heading
42:2	28:16	204:23	171:12	54:14
47:24	78:11	208:23	180:15	headline
69:10	Glance	greater	190:3	47:25
102:16,17	59 : 4	20:16,18	happened	
106:13	Glicksman	164:2,14	78:6	heads 6:24
107:17 150:14	48:16	greatly	105:15	106:18
217:21	goal 69:21	37:10	110:21	hear 5:7
	_	51:10,19	158:17,19	23:2
generated	goals	61:16	happens	heard 9:9
91:10	54:25	grid 146:5	93:8	10:11
generation	gone 9:21	212:17		11:4
124:2	36:5,21		happy	25:23
146:6	50 : 4	group	132:19 207:5	27:7,8
genesis	63:11	127:16 220:23	226:14	42:1 49:2
62:18	191:10			50:19
gentleman'	Google	growing	hard 145:6	68:2
s 40:11	217:2	84:3	155:15	111:7
	Gord	199:8,9	170:22	hearing
geographic	114:10,24	growth	171:3	23:3
32:25		72:24	174:21	24:10
geographic	gotten 177:22	74:3,7	193:23	heart
	$\perp 1 1 \cdot 2 \cdot 2$	75:12,21	harmonizat	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 252 of 285

		JD 0J 0J 2019	raye 232	
11:22,25	227:21	37:14	186:8,16,	193 : 7
12:7	high 27:9	38:1	19,22	201:12
heat 124:3	96 : 20	40:8,25	187:2,6,9	203:17
	103:1	43:17	188:6,11	204:9
hectic	131:5	44:23	190:18	208:2
182:3	138:1,7,1	45:20	207:8,13	209:7
he'd	7,20,21,2	54:9	211:11	214:6
114:16	2 200:8	58:10	224:11,14	222:20
held 1:16	204:7	62:10,17,	225:1,7,2	224:7
56:1		24 82 : 25	0,24	Houghton's
	higher	85:7	226:7,15,	67:2
he'll	87:8	88:14	24	193:3
196:3,6,7	155:16	106:6	227:3,8,1	
Hello 66:2	high-level	108:25	1,19	house 93:5
help 163:5	139:3	147:18	hope 15:25	Housing
_	193:13,18	151:24	182:16	14:23
helped	194 : 18	207:5		huge 217:4
123:18	195:1	226:13	hopefully 222:8	-
helpful	highly	HONOURABLE		Hume 64:19
83:14	26:3 27:4	5:3,6,17,	hoping	hundred
184:16	himad	24 24:9	149:11	11:5
helping	hired 155:13	27:10,16,	182:4	36:25
115 : 3	100:13	19 34:3,8	hot-button	37:5 , 6
	hiring	35:22	95:7	56 : 15
hence	9:20	36:15	Houghton	69 : 5
176:8	historic	37:2,23	2:16	79:22
here's	14:19	40:2,14	6:15,19	155:21
199:23	217:14	43:19,22	7:11,22	173:6
Herhalt	historical	44:4,12,2	8:18,20	183:18
124:8		0,24	9:2,17	Hurontario
126:5,24	ly 14:16	45:13,17,	10:3,6,13	1:19
156:21	Hogg 87:3	21,25	11:9,15,2	Hydro
158:22	holding	46:3,10	1 83:2	210:6,22
161:1	82:4	54:11	85:15	
179:3	169:19,21	58:11	113:20,24	hypothetic
183:2,10	holds	62:12,19	114:19	ally
191:1,6,2	220:12	65:15,22	127:1	95:11
1,23		67:9,15	148:10,13	
192:4	holidays	70:9,18,2 3	149:10	I
193:2,6	210:1	3 71:2,5,9	151:10,17	i.e 18:15
195:1	home 109:1	83:4,9,18	152:3,24	19:1 29:2
204:18	honestly	84:19	156:7	135:7
208:3	44:10	85:3,8	158:16	217:1
he's 5:14		99:25	160:25	Ian 3:5
8:1,13,23	Honour	111:23	166:3	5:5,9,20
62:13	5:10,11,2	121:20	179:8	6:7,11,18
135:24	3 24:17	122:1,5,8	180:7,19	7:5,8,13,
136:5	27:15	147:20	181:17	19,24
157:12	35:20	152:11,14	191:2,22	8:7,12,20
196:4	36:19	166:11	192:5	9:4,7,14,

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 253 of 285

19	,15,20,22	88:5,21	18,21	108:13
10:4,9,21	,24	89:4,10,1	121:3,9,1	111:14
11:1,6,11	48:6,9,12	8,25	6,23	156:23
,20	,15,17,19	90:8,18,2		157:4
12:8,12	,22,25	1	ianchadwic	198:9
13:1,11,1	49:6,16	- 91:2,7,13	k.com	
8	50:24	,21	63:23	I'm 5:14
14:3,7,15	51:3,8,12	92:2,7,13	I'd 11:20	6:25
,21	,16,21	,24	27:8	11:11,14
15:8,14	52:4,9,14	93:4,16,2	30:17	12:18
16:24	,20,25	2	31:3 66:5	20:20
	,20,23 53:5,14,1	2 94:11,23	69:2 91:8	23:24
17:3,15,1			102:8	24:10,14
9	9,22,25	95:4,8,20	103:16	25:4 37:5
18:5,10,1	54:8	96:2,9,12	109:4	38:21
7,22	55:4,9,12	,24	111:5,7	40:3,5,15
19:4,10,1	,22 56:24	97:4,8,19		,21 43:4
6,24	57:2,6,18	98:20,23	112:17	46:18
20:11,17	58:1,4,7,	99:2,8,12	117:1	50:14
21:1,12,2	16,20,24	,17,22	119:21	55 : 15
3	59:8,17	100:9,15,	180:14	57:6,22
22:6,15,2	60:1,8,12	21	idea 137:3	59 : 10
1,25	,16,21,24	101:1,6,1	159:12	63 : 4
23:7,13,1	61:8,24	6,19,23	196:25	71:6,9,15
8,22	62 : 9	102:4,22	ideal	73:1,9
24:6,23	63:4,8,17	103:3,10,	182:17	75:15,21
25:4,11,2	,24	20	102.17	77:15,21
1	64 : 2,5,25	104:5,11,	identified	79:6
26:2,14,1	65:4,8,12	24	96:5	81:23
7,21 27:7	66:3,18,2	105:14,22	100:19	82:25
28:6,14,1	1 67:6,13	106:13	107:1	83:3
8,22	68 : 13	107:3,10,	121:8	84:9,17
29:4,13	69:3,14,2	13	132:10	86:7
30:5,11	2	108:1,9,2	171:22	88:13
32:6,19,2	70:14,20	0	177:13	
2	71:21,25	109:4,8,1	214:14	89:4,12,1
33:10,20	72:6,17	5,21	idontifu	8 90:1,3
34:12,24	73:5,21	110:2,10,	<pre>identify 141:3</pre>	93:6,22
35:3,9,17	74:8	22	212:20,23	96:4
36:7,10	75:3,15,2	111:12,20	ZIZ:ZU,Z3	99:8,18,2
38:7,10	4 76:4	112:8,22	ignores	2 100:10
39:4,8,18	77:15	113:10,14	201:3	116:9
,24	78:9,16	,22	ill 5:14	119:8,9
41:7,13,2	79:9,12,1	114:1,4,2		121:1
4	9,22	2 115:13	I'll 45:15	133:11
42:5,13,2	80:25	116:5,8,2	62:19,21	139:25
0	81:21,23	0	65:16	141:7
43:2,9,15	82:12,20	117:11,15	72:20	142:24
44:2,7,14	83:7 84:5	,19,23	77:7	147:18,19
45:9	85:6 86:3	118:4,8	84:15	151:25
46:25	87:6,11,1	119:17,21	87:4,10	152:9
			88:10	156 : 15
47:3,6,10	9,22	120:1,13,	104:12	161 : 22

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 254 of 285

			iuge 201	
163:5,8,1	ns 78:23	IN-CHIEF	172:11	125:6
8 165 : 17	115:11	122:19	indicate	127:7
170:3	146:1	include	22:23	163:24
176:11	174:6	47:25	45:15	164:9
179:2	194:8	75:12	75:11	209:15
180:10	212:18	178:23		212:18
182:4	implied	220:23	indicated	223:12,18
183:4,5,2	139:2		7:2,18	inevitably
5 185 : 15		included	15:10	217:6
186:9,19	important	19:6,7,8	36:4	
200:23	74:24	21:20	126:25	inflated
201:21	76:18	47:5 51:6	130:2	218:6
204:23	105:4	56:5	149:16	influenced
207:3,5	115:14	66:10	205:25	199:7
208:20	130:9	112:16	indicates	influencin
214:9	136:2	125:2	75 : 18	g 227:16
218:13	160:10	138:7	indicating	-
226:13	169:10	183:13,18	157:12	informatio
227:1,7	impose	including	161:7	n 15:1
imagine	46:4	50:12	168:1	25:13
93:1	i ma a a a d	54:24		56:1 70:4
180:10	imposed 79:17	124:11	indication	74 : 15
	88:25	146:4	136:10	78:3,17
impact		inclusion	indicative	90:2
80:21	impressed	194:21	129:14	93:24
81:20	181:10	194:21	134:1	94:1
105:11	impression	incorrect	136:7	96:21
141:4	157:19	63 : 13	141:24	106:11,15
168:8,20	158:6	210:17	142:8,14	107:6,18,
170:18	202:20,23	increase	143:3,24	23
171:1,3,5	206:22	174:8,23	144:24	108:7,17
,17,23	224:22	199:12,18	179:24	109:19
172:1				113:8
175:18	improve	incredibly	individual	118:6
176:1,21	51:10,19	95:23	ly 94:15	120:15,24
177:14,18	improved	incrementa	individual	136:14
178:14,15	32:17	1 189:22	s 28:5,8	164:1
179:21	inappropri	incurred	112:5	172:20
202:14	ately	89:3	126:15	173:24
impacts	108:16		induced	174:22
81:13	100.10	incurring	161:9	175 : 22
205:5,19	in-camera	168:11		177:8,16,
218:25	20:23	Indeed 8:9	Industrial	23
219:8	21:2,17,2		99:11,16,	178:13 , 24
impatient	0,21,22	independen	21	182:5,13,
192:9	22:10,12,	t 222:8	100:3,24	23 184 : 15
	14,18	independen	industry	185:8 , 9
implicatio	23:15,20	tly	8:11,22	193:10
n	incentives	173:16	27:6	informed
173:2,12	146:5	in-depth	64:14	54:15
implicatio		In depth	65:7	5
• •				

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 255 of 285

	TE COLLINGWO	JD 05-03-2019	Page 255	01 205
initial	207:10	119:9	introduced	126:22
194:5	Institute	125:25	56:9	184 : 17
198:11	142:20	127:1	209:25	185:5
224:18		171:7,8	210:9	221:15
	143:9	174:4	211:8	involvemen
initially	instructed	186:20	invested	t 28:9
10:6 149:15	45:6	213:23		U 28:9 99:10
	instructin	interestin	197:4,23 198:3,22,	
initiative	a 44:5	g 108:25	24	involves
74:21		-	199:1,2,6	143:18
in-person	instructio	interests		involving
153:19	n 43:24	11:17,22,	investigat	92:15
159:3,7	instructor	24 12:7	e 68:18	irrational
163:12	s 44:17	52:1	124:25	216:22
input	insurance	218:1,2	investigat	
73:8,9	93:8	221:6	ed 88:2	isn't
91:1		interim	investment	142:3
176:8	integrity	9:25		issue
223:2	111:14,15	82:16	91:11 215:4	12:24
	intend	83:8	215:4	20:12
inputs	37:11	internal		24:11
136:3	intent	80:19	investor	105:5
143:20	135:18	129:3	19:20	108:22
inquiry		179:5	20:8	162:20
1:3 2:3,4	intention		investors	167 : 20
13:13,15	104:14,17	<pre>internally 114:6</pre>	216:7	171:19
37:10	interactin	114:0	invoice	180:13
38:11,21	g 223:2	internatio	112:15	184:11
41:6 54:7	interactio	nally	128:7	195 : 7
58:3	n 7:11	110:9		201:25
73:11		Internet	involuntar	216:12
87:24	inter-	47:12	y 52:7	218:20
106:5	company	intorrata	involve	219:19
109:13	195:14	interpreta tion	42:18	224:22
120:11	interest	107:22	143:17	issues
123:7	19:7	117:24	188:3	47:8
172:5	43:6,14,2	165:15	involved	91:24 , 25
inserted	5 68:19		25:1	95:7
133:6	72:2	interprete	26:13,16,	110:11
inside	124:11	d	22,25	124:10
91:10	131:3	182:12,22	27:1	141:3
instance	176:7	,24	28:3,4,11	145:25
175:17	213:1,24	interview	,12,21	163:22
	220:12	96:15	29:24	174:14
instances	interested	interviewe	42:8,16	215:10
104:14	19:13	d 6:20	47:12	219:18
177:12	20:21		105:6	221:23
183:23	42:1 43:4	interviews	114:14	223:10,24
instead	50 : 14	9:24	115:18	it'd 79:5
	59 : 11	178:1	124:14	220:8

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 256 of 285

		00 00 2019	raye 200	
item 31:18	21,23	,19	206:5,9,1	129:8,18,
32:8	128:1,11,	161:11,14	2,16,19	21,25
33:7,25	15,19,23	,18	207:3,11,	
40:7 66:5	129:1,9,1	162:4,23	16,17,22	132:8,14,
137:16	9,22	163:4,19	208:5,10,	
	131:18,21	164:20	15,19	133:3,7
items	132:9,15,	165:9,16,	209:1,6,1	
33:23	19	20,25	2,22	135:12,17
35:1,7	133:1,4,1	166:7,9,1	210:13,24	,23
181:21	4,20	3,14,19,2	211:3,14,	136:17
it'll	134:5,12,	2	15,23	137:2,15,
72:15	18	_ 168:2,23	212:1,9,1	19
I've 9:20	135:13,21	169:4	5	138:9,13,
	136:3,12,	170:3,7,1	213:4,17,	18,25
11:4	22	1,14	20	139:14
17:11	137:6,17,	171:20	214:5,13,	140:13
26:25	23	172:3,18,	17,20	141:12,17
27:7,20	138:11,14	23	215:12	142:10
81:2	,20	173:5,10,	216:16	143:6
89:12	,20 139:7,15,	23 175:16	217:17	143:0
103:4	20	176:16,23	218:9,18,	25 145:13
106:15	140:5,10,	177:7,12	222	146:8,12,
111:6,7	14 141:13	178:21	219:6,12,	18,22
123:9	142:6,21,	179:3,7,1	17	147:6
	24	0,14	220:3,16	148:16,22
J	144:1,15,	180:5,17,	220:3710	149:1,7,1
January	20	24 181:12	222:10	3,22
49:3,14	145:8,15	182:9,25	223:25	150:8,11,
72:9	146:9,13,	183:6,10,	224:6,24	17,20
74:23	19,23	11	226:13	151:11,15
Jay 114:24	147:17	184:14,24		,19
- h	148:1,2,7	185:4,7,1	joint	152:9,13
job	,20,24	7,18	183:21	153:1,8,1
10:7,8,10	149:5,9,2	186:6	184:11	2
97:7	0	190:21,22	193:20	154:1,4,2
114:13 205:8	150:4,9,1	192:3,8,1	jokingly	5 155:4,7
	2,18	7,25	71 : 14	156:17
John 2:4	151:8,12,	193:5	Jonathan	157:2,8
3:13	16	194:11,14	3:12	158:7,13,
48:16	152:20,21	,25	84:24	18
83:8	153:6,9,1	195:8,16,	122:4,17,	159:12,21
122:3,7,1	6	23 196:2	22	160:18
9,20,23	154:2,21	199:20	123:1,5,9	161:3,13,
123:3,6,1	155:1,5,2	200:1,17,	,17	17,22
4	3	24	124:7,16,	162 : 5
124:4,8,1	156:3,18	201:3,5,9	23 125:14	163:2,8,2
3,19	157:5,25	202:1,19	126:7,10,	1 164:24
125:10	158:9,14,	203:5,9,1	20,24	165:14 , 17
126:4,9,1	22	4 204:13	127:14,25	166:6,8,1
6,21,24	159:8,13	205:3,13,	128:4,14,	8,20
127:9,12,	160:11,16	16,22,25	18,22,25	167 : 14

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 257 of 285

1102011(1	TE COHTINGMOC		Idge 207	01 200
168:6	213:3,6,1	July 31:14	174:14	122:25
169:3,9	8	32:3	kinds	123:8,10
170:6,10,	214:4,8,1	117:9	115:11	127:16 , 24
13,17	6,19	212:11	179:16	129:4
172:2,17,	215:8,18	June 12:19		132:6
22	216:20		KMP917	139:12
173:4,8,2	217:21	13:10,16	190:23	140:18,21
2,25	218:17,19	15:19 18:2,9	KMPG 68:3	143:1
175:24	219:5,11,	23:3 68:2		146:14 , 16
176:19	15	23:3 08:2	knew 10:14	,21
177:6,10,	220:2,7,2	Justice	77:24	180:25
20	1 221:22	1:7 41:5	78:1	191:5
179:1,9,1	222:22	66 : 1	116:12	205:25
2,15	224:5,10,	76:12	189:10	207:23
180:9,22	13,16	84:15	knowledge	219:13
181:5	225:5,11,		74:21	222:11
182:8,10	23	K	173:19	KPMG's
183:4,9	226:1,12,	Kate 2:3	known 26:6	128:21
184:23	22	3:10 16:8	27:17,20,	120.21
185:3,6,1	227:1,6,1	112:1,2,9	21 88:8	
4,19	0,17	, 14	171:25	L
186:12,18	Jonathan's	113:11,18		lack 93:12
,21	191:11	,23	KPM 186:7	103:15
187:1,4,8		114:2,18	KPM0000563	173:19
,13	Journal	115:10,21	4:8	lag 199:13
188:8,15	54:4	116:1,6,1	KPM0000600	laid 196:4
191:25	journalist	8,22	4:9	
192:6,19	7:12,21	117:1,12,		Lakes
193:4,17	12:4	16,21,25	KPM0000884	99:10,16
194:13,20	96:6,19,2	118:5,10	4:10	100:23
195:6,11,	3 106:9	119:19,23	KPM0000917	language
22,25	111:15	120:2,7,1	4:11	118:1
199:25	112:23	4,19	KPM0000926	131:9
200:2,20	judge	121:2,6,1	4:12	133:23
201:8,17	76:14	1,18		134:20
202:4		key 195:7	KPM1032	135:11
203:1,7	judgement	_	208:6	138:12
204:12,21	188:4	kickoff	KPM563	141:15 , 20
205:12,15	judgements	149:23,25	133:15	142:15
,17	143:17	151:13,17	KPM600	211:21
206:4,7,1	judging	153:18		large
1,14,17,2	103:3	kick-off	139:16	29:24
1		148:9,15,	KPM884	103:7
208:4,13,	judgment	17,21,25	155:6,24	164:12
17,24	37:21	149:9,21	165:21	178:2
209:5,11,	judicial	kid 200:24	KPM926	189:13
21	1:3 87:24		203:10	
210:12,16	109:12	kilometres	KPMG 2:25	larger
211:1,19,	jugalina	154:11		50:22
24	juggling 157 : 17	kinda	28:12	74:22
212:3,13	T) / T /		88:11	164:17

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 258 of 285

~ -		05 05 2019	raye 200	
186:4	187 : 18	left-hand	7,21,22	link 48:1
largest	205:21	113:2	188:18	167:15 , 25
100:18	212:7	legal	200:8	168:3
	216:16	44:8,18	204:7	liquid
last 15:11	LDCs	64:11	levels	76:19
38:11	29:18,22	78:12	69:21,23	
53 : 6	56:11	106:25	102:21	liquidity
78:24	92:18	223:13	142:18,22	76 : 19
79:14	94:2			list 3:3
94:21	124:5,14	legislated	leverage	4:1 56:7
95 : 10	125:12	29:21	32:8,17	99:4
107:4	154:24	legislatio	leveraging	119:5
119:23	183:8	n 92:19	73:4	126:15
210:17			108:18	225:14
late 7:9	184:18	Leisure		
8:17	185:2,5	56:1	life	little
	210:21	length	104:20	11:18
later 6:22	lead	36:3	lightly	25:4
20:24	132:12		96:11	55 : 17
22:24	227:15	less 22:18	likely	56 : 13
23:5,12	leaders	23:16	103:5	59 : 3
37:1	103:18	57:13	103:5	61:11
69 : 16		143:11,25	limit	64:7 71:8
81:9 83:2	leading	144:2	216:18	82 : 25
85:2	111:9	192:13	217:19	86 : 25
88:10	114:20	225:17	limitation	87:4,8
90:11	leads	let's 29:8	212:4,5	88:18
174:14	105:4	117:25	216:23	107:14
181:20	163:16	118:10	217:15,19	139:24
law 27:12	learn	179:23		192:9,20
1		193:13	limited	204:22
lawyer	152:5	195:1	43:1	live 177:3
27:5	least	letter	210:1	216:7
227:18,20	17:17	128:6,20,	line 30:14	
lawyers	40:23	24	66:6	lived
28:20	75:12	129:5,10	116:4	64:16
46:19	80:18	135:11	119:24	Lloyd
64:13	126:11	137:5,8,2	120:12	13:15,19
layoffs	127:9	137:5,8,2 5 138:16	175:12	14:11
52:7	147:7	5 138:16 140:11,17	206:13	72:19
	177:17	140:11,17 143:1	217:3	73:18
LDC 50:22	leave 89:1	143:1 146:24		106:21,22
65:6	90:20	206:25	154.10	Loblaws
94:10,18,	133:25		154:10	109:5
22	145:14	letters	lines	
95:13,15		56 : 20	126:1,3	local 8:2
130:11	leaving	level 27:9	130:2	18:20
132:12	74:20	61:15	179:5	54:23,25
169:11,17	led 158:5	97:6	188:3	56:20
170:2	163:20	104:22	205:21	86:13
173:15	202:22	138:1,7,1	206:6	96:14
184:6				110:22

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 259 of 285

			i age 200	
145:22	160:2,6	80:21	20	83:4,9,18
146:1	162:6	84:3	100:2,23,	84:15 , 19
169:12	165:2	110:11	24	85:3,8
locally	182:13	195:14	mark 58:10	99 : 25
110:23	189:22	196 : 15	62:11	111:23
	190:13	212:21	166:10	121:20
logic	192:21	majority		122:1,5,8
92:14	198:7	68:6	marked	147:20
logical	199:4	212:25	17:7	152:11 , 14
176:13	218:14,20		35:20	166:11
190:6	lots	man	40:1	186:8,16,
long 19:25	178:3,8	104:19,20	54:10	19,22
_		manage	market	187:2,6,9
longer	loud	104:9,16	29:19,20	188:6,11
21:5	132:20	management	68 : 22	190:18
27:21	lower	61:19	127:20	207:8,13
39:12	31:16	140:22	144:12	211:11
109:2	216:8	143:12	168:22	224:11,14
164:8	lowest	147:2,5	marketed	225:1,7,2
189:6	54:21	159:5	217:4	0,24
190:5		162:14		226:7,15,
212:4	lull	164:3,6,1	marketplac	24
Longo	130:10	4 184:5	e 68:20	227:3,8,1
44:10	lunch	221:1,2	131:7	1,19
45:5	122:11		136:11	Marron
long-	147:21	management	Marrocco	2:12
standing		's 135:1	1:7	27:22
162:16	M	198:2	5:3,6,17,	45:15 , 18
	ma 68:2	managers	24 24:9	material
long-term		157 : 23	27:10,16,	39:11
26:24	magnitude	222:25	19 34:3,8	66:22
196:22	200:14	managing	35:22	87:23
lose 18:20	mail 191:1	122:24	36:15	
losing	mailbox	123:4,7	37:2,23	materials
19:14	22:13		40:2,14	159:4
69:9		mandate	43:19,22	161 : 7
193:20	mailboxes	37:8	44:4,12,2	Mather 2:4
205:6	22:7	manner	0,24	3:13
	main 73:25	79:2,8	45:13,17,	122:3,7,1
loss	166:1	102:20	21,25	9,20,23
202:14	maintain	March	46:3,10	123:3,6,1
lost 82:25	163:14	148:9,15,	54:11	4
lot 61:5	maintained	18	58:11	124:4,13,
63:8		151:4,6,1	62:12,19	19 125:10
87:25	141:15	3 153:18	65:15,22	126:4,9,1
92:17	maintainin	Marie	66:2 67:9,15	6,21
93:24	g 53:8	183:19	67:9,15 70:9,18,2	127:12,23
94:15	82:5		70:9,18,2 3	128:1,11,
115:5,6	96:20	Marine	5 71:2,5,9	15,19,23
145:1	major	99:10,16,	76:12	129:1,9,1
			, U • ± Z	9,22
-				

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 260 of 285

		JD 05-05-2019	Paye 200	01 200
131:18,21	166:7,9,1	213:4,17,	68:22	189:22
132:9,15,	3,14,19,2	20	69:18	190:3,6
19	2	214:5,13,	71:25	192:10,20
133:1,4,1	168:2,23	17,20	74:9,15	199:3
4,20	169:4	215:12	80:15	
134:5,12,	170:3,7,1	216:16	88:2 90:8	mayor
18	1,14	217:17	92:11,19,	13:19
135:13,21	171:20	218:9,18,	21 97:21	14:1
136:12,22	172:3,18,	22	106:14	106:21
137:6,17,	23	219:6,12,	119:2,6	126:13
23	173:5,10,	17	125:19	McDowell
138:11,14	23 175:16	220:3,16	141:3	2:18 5:13
,20	176:16,23	221:16	150:24	41:3,9
139:7,15,	177:7,12	222:19	151:4,12,	McFadden
20	178:21	223:25	13,14,18	25:20
140:5,10,	179:7,10,	224:6,24	152:1	26:19
14 141:13	14	226:13	153:20	27:12
142:6,24	180:5,17,		156:12	28:2,3
144:1,15,	24 181:12	matter	157:19	61:4,5,13
20	182:9,25	14:20	164:8	62:1
145:8,15	183:6	24:20	169:19,25	
146:9,13,	184:14,24	25:10	175:18	McFadden's
19,23	185:4,7,1	28:11,12	176:4	76:20
147:17	8 186:6	37:13,16 39:3 43:7	179:15,17	McGrann
148:1,2,7	190:21,22	81:5 83:1	181:8,17	2:3 3:10
,20,24	192:3,17,	105:12	187:17,19	16:8
149:5,9,2	25 193:5	110:9	188:3,4	112:1,2,9
0	194:11,14	168:4	189:14	,14
150:4,9,1	,25		191:18	113:11,18
2,18	195:8,16,	matters	201:12	,23
151:8,12,	23 199:20	38:6	207:23	114:2,18
16	200:1,17	41:6,10	209:19	115:10,21
152:20,21	201:5,9	90:10	210:8	116:1,6,1
153:6,9,1	202:1,19	109:12	216:14	8,22
6	203:5,9,1	mature	221:19,20	117:1,12,
154:2,21	4 204:13	77:20	maybe	16,21,25
155:1,5,2	205:3,13,	may 1:23	13:14	118:5,10
3	16,22	12:17	19:18	119:19,23
156:3,18	206:5,9,1	13:4,12	38:25	120:2,7,1
157:5 , 25	2,16,19	15:19	123:15	4,19
158:9 , 14	207:3,11,	16:5 18:1	126:13	121:2,6,1
159:8,13	16,17,22	21:18	144:7	1,18
160:11,16	208:5,10,	22:6 27:3	154:11	MDMR 177:3
,19	15,19	34:3,4	155:7	mean 25:5
161:11,14	209:1,6,1	35:10	163:23	mean 25:5 76:2
,18	2,22	39:25	168:14	76:2 79:10
162:4,23	210:13,24	45:5,10	169:10,20	127:15
163:4,19	211:3,14,	47:22	170:24	135:21
164:20	15,23	54:3	172:25	138:6
165:9,16,	212:1,9,1	57:13	182:14	153:4,7
20,25	5	66:9	187:15	1JJ.4,/
		00.2		

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 261 of 285

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	JD 05-03-2019	Page 261	01 285
159:24	94:25	180:6,12,	142:18	midway
161:4,5	103:2,4,1	16,18		204:16
170:18	1,16	181:8,10,	mentioned	
171:9	104:16	11,16,22	74:15	might've
			76:14	44:9
175:8,14	109:18	182:20	114:18	177:22
176:10	110:5,19	201:11,16	128:19	194:18
181:6	115:7	,23	145:9	
182:12,22	media's	202:3,6		migrate
185:19	110:13	203:2,6,1	merge	189:20
189:4		6,18	136:8	million
192:18	medical	204:11,19	merger	68:23
195:12,23	90 : 20	,23 205:1	135:8	200:10,11
200:2	meet	213:9	175:9	,13,14
202:6	140:22		214:1	
206:22	222:13	meetings	217:22	mind 40:23
214:9	222:13	12:23,24	21/:22	79:23
214.5	meeting	20:22	merging	106:8
	12:18,25	21:8,21	213:15	131:16
217:9	13:10,17	22:10,13	merits	138:10
221:2	14:5	23:25		145:5
224:17	16:23	24:3,18,2	135:6	159:20
meaning	17:2,14	0 25:2	message	200:5
134:22	18:2	28:10,24	61:3,12	220:5
138:15,23	21:5,9,22	66:14	102:20	
	22:4,8,14	147:1,4,1		minimize
meaningful	23:21	6 163:12	met 7:15	78:25
223:21	24:21		10:13	mining
means		member	109:5,10	100:18
54:14,21	49:4,15	29:7	223:1	105:20
59:14	55:21	118:19	method	
211:6	56:18,23	126:13,14	104:25	minorities
226:23	57:1,5	143:1		68 : 7
	66 : 10	members	methodolog	minority
meant	67:3 68:3	13:22,23	ies 196:4	19:7
52:22	71:20	49:4 53:3	metric	213:1
67 : 4	72:1		198:18	213.1
129:23	74 : 15	56:9,16		minute
136:25	84:6	103:8	M-hm 9:4	34:4
154:23	140:25	125:5	55:22	36:16
155:2	147:7,9,1	126:12	67:6	122:9
157:6	4	memories	71:21	152:12
196:1	148:9,11,	67:2	87:6 92:7	minutes
204:20,24	15		104:5	
	150:23,25	memory	109:21	15:19
mechanical	151:4,14,	12:17	Michael	20:21,24,
143:16	18,22	13:4	2:7 3:12	25
media 6:20	152:3	17:12	122:17	21:2,8,17
7:1,3	153:19	18:1,7		,20
41:14	159:3,7,1	22:12	mid 166:15	22:1,2,18
46:23	7,18	24:5 45:5	middle	,20
56:20	163:7	mention	72:22	23:4,11,1
63:10	170:24	30:13	85:24	5,17
77:25		84:16	00.21	24:12,14,
, , , , 2 0	179:17	01.10		

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 262 of 285

			raye 202	
16 34:10	9:23	152:3	68 : 9	nobody
65 : 17	10:20	179:18	Nation	69 : 17
163:13	21:4 23:4	180:7,19		
215:10	30:22	181:10	102:10,16	no-cost
	32:3 35:6	201:15,18	,17	89:22
misinforma	80:18	202:6	103:15	Nolan
tion 63:9	105:15	202:8	104:23	48:14
mission	102:12		National	
31:20	morning	214:6	96:8	non-
32:5	6:6 , 7	municipal		disclosur
52:5	46:17,21	42:10	Nations	e
Mississaug	65:16	43:6,13,2	103:1	107:9,12,
a 41:6	91:19,21	5 68:17	104:4	15 108 : 6
mistaken	motivated	69:21,23	nature	none 72:24
89:13	159:10	84:2	14:6	109:4
		91:12	20:15	
mistrust	176:12	97:7	40:17	nor 118:19
103:1	move 9:24	106:10	40.17 77:4	norm 2:25
misunderst	84:10	108:15	143:7,8,2	215:21
anding	102:9	114:13		
227 : 15	147:19		1 171:22	normal
227:15	161:15	municipali	178:7	223 : 15
modelling		ties	190:15	normally
155:19	moves	125:11	192:12	9:20
models	225:13	210:5	193:24	223:16
155:13	moving	223:15	200:24	223.10
	14:20	municipali	nearby	norms
mollified	80:2	ty 94:18	213:16	223:19
202:9,20	92:18,21	Ly 94:10		Norris
moment	109:25	municipall	necessary	114:10,24
15:10,19	203:9	У	46:5	
20:20		210:3,21	78:15	note 16:22
32:9	multiple	212:6	157:21	55 : 24
33:22	157:23	mushrooms	160:4	56 : 16
131:3	195:20		negative	85:14
	197:2,3,5	109:6	110:19	86 : 17
141:8	,7	myself		89:2
150:19	198:4,17	46:4 69:4	neither	108:25
153:10	200:6,22	83:16	118:18	161:20
156:18	201:1	179:1	net 171:1	163:20
158:1	multitude	Myths 62:7	news 41:14	209:23
Moncton	102:2	mychis 02:/	96:8	noted
103:12,22				57:12
money 73:7	multi-year	N	98:24	57:12 80:14
_	135:2	narrative	105:19	80:14 85:16
monitoring	136:1	110:6,20	newspaper	85:16 89:6
46:23	Muncaster	narrow	96 : 7	
51:6	25:20	160:9	nine	176:25
month 21:4	26:1,3,12		108:14	181:24
68:6	28:3	narrowing		182:2
101:18	148:11	96:5	nitty-	193:22
	149:6	narrowly	gritty	notes
months	150:24	-	205:18	61 : 13
	100.21			

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 263 of 285

~				
71:1	obtain	oh 26:14	166:8	165 : 7
112:16,17	20:8	100:15	167 : 23	183:16 , 18
113:2	obtaining	166:18	173:8,11	226:5
149:24	9:11	174:11	176 : 16	Ontario's
150:13,16		203:7	179 : 14	26:9
,21,24	obviously	205:2	180:24	
151:9	16:23	224:12	185 : 18	onto 59:20
152:6,22	50:22	227:11	186:21	open 56:1
160:16,20	80:20	okay 46:2	189 : 5	64 : 11
,23	occasion	51:18	190:24	117:23
161:15 , 19	6:14	57:15	193 : 5	133:15
162:24	36:12	58:25	197 : 13	opened
163:1,6,1	37:18	59:9 60:3	201:5	179:18
0,11,16	41:9,11	63:19	204:19,21	
164:21	occasioned	64 : 6	, 25	operated
note's	33:18	69:12	205:2,22	173 : 16
80:12		70:1 71:4	207:11	operates
nothing	occasions	72:5,17	208:5,15	175 : 15
15:6	97:3,6	73:12,24	209:1,6	operating
	occupied	74:14	211:3	141:2
noting	175:3	75:4 76:6	212:15	154:8
147:19	occur	78:20	218:18	167:4
155:9	82:17	79:21	219:23	180:2
notion	167:1	81 : 4	old 52:23	199:11,14
169:4		82:1,23	189:9	218:10,11
November	occurred	84:9 85:9	onboard	
55:20	39:16	87:21	183:3	operation
56:23	40:12	88:1,22		19:22
	148:18	89:9,14,2	ones 8:3	operationa
Nowadays	180:12	0 90:5	ongoing	1 175:5
115:7	181:7	91 : 15	12:6	194:2
np	October	92:2	80:19	205:5
2:7,18,22	113:6,12	118:10	116:13	operations
numerous	OEB 217:19	123:3	191:5	66:13
8:2	offer	128:11	online	91 : 11
0.2	68:23	133:4	39:12	123:24
	216:19,21	134:12	47:5	173:20
OBCA		135:12	94:25	174:25
125:12	offers	136:9 137:23	103:4	190:1
	131:15		116:9	199:17
objective	offhand	142:6 145:15	Ontario	205:7
222:8	8:1	147:17	1:20 26:3	opinion
		17/•1/	42:10	80:1
objectivit	116:20	150•4 11	42.10	00.I
objectivit y 222:14		150:4,11, 18	42.10 54 : 22	90:25
y 222:14	officials	18		
y 222:14 observatio	officials 103:19	18 153:6,12	54:22	90 : 25
<pre>y 222:14 observatio n 32:1,3</pre>	officials 103:19 offline	18 153:6,12 155:1,23	54:22 94:16	90:25 102:15,24
y 222:14 observatio n 32:1,3 observatio	officials 103:19	18 153:6,12	54:22 94:16 110:8	90:25 102:15,24 110:5
y 222:14 observatio n 32:1,3 observatio ns 12:3	officials 103:19 offline	18 153:6,12 155:1,23 159:13	54:22 94:16 110:8 123:18	90:25 102:15,24 110:5 111:13,17 185:16
y 222:14 observatio n 32:1,3 observatio	officials 103:19 offline 121:13	18 153:6,12 155:1,23 159:13 161:14	54:22 94:16 110:8 123:18 130:10	90:25 102:15,24 110:5 111:13,17

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 264 of 285

1112011(1		00 00 2019	raye 204	01 200
40:11	29:19,25	ons 178:8	114:8	228:1
opportunit	50 : 1	orientatio	168:19	package
ies 32:17	56:10	n 43:4	223:14	21:21,22
35:15	68:5 69:1		Overall	
52:13	123:23	origin	166:16,24	page 3:2
100:19	124:20	163:6		4:2
123:25	125:7	original	overestima	31:4,17
	126:17 , 18	87:13	ting	33:25
opportunit	,23 135:7	131:9	216:3	34:1
У	140:12	132:23	overhead	49:19
22:1,17,1	145:20	133:22	154:11	54:13
9	149:12	156:4		55:17 , 19
23:15,17	183:8,12	206:18	overlooked	59:1
24:1	184:13,18		210:18	76:23
34:1,21	185:1	originally	overseen	88:14
35:10	191:6,14	10:22	64:12	118:11
70:17	193:12	38:11	oversimpli	120:8
94:8	194:17	137:25	-	139:22
100:20	198:7	others	fying	166:15
119:15	202:18	25:1	189:20	pages 67:1
198:23	204:3,10	27:11	overview	
opposed	207:4,25	42:2	123:15	paid 10:24
29:20	209:3	127:17	172:13	60:6,10,1
56:18	212:19,21	152:6,25	owned	4 64:18
114:7	213:5,9,1	153:3	54:14	91:5
115:4	3	174:15	210:3,4,2	101:22
151:2	214:7,10,	194:24	0,21	217:13
161:19,24	11,14,15,	otherwise	212:7	painted
194:18	18	8:10		163 : 20
	219:19,20	32:18	owner	Pam 87:3
opposing	220:5,20	44 : 15	130:20	
56:21	221:20	78:12	220:9	panel
optics	222:15		ownership	125:6
114:5,19	order 7:23	ours 76:19	124:12	paper 6:23
option	8:8 37:19	outage	125:21	par 51:24
17:13,17	45:23	51:10	135 : 7	105:24
18:4,8	81:16	out.como	145:20	
19:9 50:2	93:14	outcome	149:17	paragraph
68:9	115:19	19:22	176:3	48:1
73:16	172:1	58:18 68:8	209:3	49:24
93:3	194:17	00:00	213:24	50:7
212:21,22	200:14	outline	219:19,20	63:20
,23		69 : 13	220:11	64:8 66:7
219:25	organizati	outlined	222:10	67:11,12
220:1	on 30:20	66 : 15		75:6
225:3	162:13		P	112:9,14
	165:1	outlining	p.m	118:12
options	175:15	74:6	- 87:10,16	129:2,3
15:11,12,	178:6,16	167:8,17	122:14 , 15	130:3
16 17:9	organizati	outside	147:23,24	131:23
19:3,6		89:22		134:14

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 05-03-2019	Page 265	of 285
138:4	55 : 23	50 : 2	98:1,7,12	120:5
147:18	72:15	52:8,22	,16,21,25	133:18
148:3,12	81:10	53:16	99:3,9,14	134:16
150:7 , 13	86:15	56:7 , 12	,19,24	139:5,18
153:11	94:9	58:15,18,	100:2,5,6	140:3,8
160:12	105:12	22	,11,17,22	148:5
201:6,11	108:18	59:5,16	101:3,7,1	153 : 14
203:10	129:12	64:22	2,17,21,2	
204:14,15	131:2	65 : 2	5	160:14
,16	142:16	68 : 10	102:6,15,	
207:18,22	165:5	92:9	24	185:12
209:23	particular	93:21,25	103:6,13,	202:25
210:17	ly 20:12	106:3	24	203:12
paragraphs	36:24	109:25	104:6,13	207:20
148:8	40:11	117:8,18	105:2,17	208:8
	130:24	partook	106:4,20	pay 119:17
parameters	178:15	105:24	107:8,11,	131:5
193:15 195:2		nontre	21	144:11,18
	parties 17:5	party 20 : 15	108:3,11,	145:3
partake	29:16	59 : 23	24	216:10,19
72:7	42:11	77:11	109:7,11,	,22,24
105:23	42.11 99:6	92:20	16,22	218:4
partial	107:18,24	118:13,23	110:4,15	payable
18:4	119:4	119:5	111:5,13,	209:19
19:1,3,6,		222:12	21	225:8,21
9 176 : 14	partly		PAUSE	
	42:6,7	party's	PAUSE 15:22	payment
9 176:14 177:18	42:6,7 163:10		15:22 16:3,15,2	payment 60 : 23
9 176:14 177:18 participan	42:6,7 163:10 189:24	party's	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23	payment
9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9	42:6,7 163:10	party's 118 : 25	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23	payment 60 : 23
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24	party's 118:25 passed 199:14	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11	payment 60:23 169:7
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22	party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4	payment 60:23 169:7 peaks 154:12
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21 106:1</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18	<pre>payment 60:23 169:7 peaks 154:12 people</pre>
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner 20:10	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9 past 78:7</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18 49:10,21	<pre>payment 60:23 169:7 peaks 154:12 people 22:8</pre>
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21 106:1</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner 20:10 30:16	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18 49:10,21 67:24	<pre>payment 60:23 169:7 peaks 154:12 people 22:8 26:10</pre>
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21 106:1 148:20</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner 20:10 30:16 33:14 50:12 64:15	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9 past 78:7</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18 49:10,21 67:24 75:8	<pre>payment 60:23 169:7 peaks 154:12 people 22:8</pre>
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21 106:1 148:20 participat ed 72:9</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner 20:10 30:16 33:14 50:12 64:15 65:10	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9 past 78:7 131:4</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18 49:10,21 67:24 75:8 76:9,25	<pre>payment</pre>
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21 106:1 148:20 participat ed 72:9 participat</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner 20:10 30:16 33:14 50:12 64:15 65:10 74:22	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9 past 78:7 131:4 Patrick 2:22</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18 49:10,21 67:24 75:8 76:9,25 80:5,10	<pre>payment</pre>
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21 106:1 148:20 participat ed 72:9 participat ing 125:6</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner 20:10 30:16 33:14 50:12 64:15 65:10	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9 past 78:7 131:4 Patrick 2:22 Paul 2:10</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18 49:10,21 67:24 75:8 76:9,25 80:5,10 84:13	<pre>payment</pre>
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21 106:1 148:20 participat ed 72:9 participat</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner 20:10 30:16 33:14 50:12 64:15 65:10 74:22 95:16	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9 past 78:7 131:4 Patrick 2:22 Paul 2:10 3:9</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18 49:10,21 67:24 75:8 76:9,25 80:5,10 84:13 85:21	<pre>payment</pre>
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21 106:1 148:20 participat ed 72:9 participat ing 125:6</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner 20:10 30:16 33:14 50:12 64:15 65:10 74:22	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9 past 78:7 131:4 Patrick 2:22 Paul 2:10 3:9 91:18,19,</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18 49:10,21 67:24 75:8 76:9,25 80:5,10 84:13 85:21 86:22	<pre>payment 60:23 169:7 peaks 154:12 people 22:8 26:10 27:21 29:24 40:17 42:8 44:5 45:6</pre>
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21 106:1 148:20 participat ed 72:9 participat ing 125:6 148:14,17</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner 20:10 30:16 33:14 50:12 64:15 65:10 74:22 95:16 partners 32:2 56:6	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9 past 78:7 131:4 Patrick 2:22 Paul 2:10 3:9 91:18,19, 22</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18 49:10,21 67:24 75:8 76:9,25 80:5,10 84:13 85:21 86:22 88:16	<pre>payment</pre>
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21 106:1 148:20 participat ed 72:9 participat ing 125:6 148:14,17 participat ion 40:3</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner 20:10 30:16 33:14 50:12 64:15 65:10 74:22 95:16 partners 32:2 56:6 partnershi	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9 past 78:7 131:4 Patrick 2:22 Paul 2:10 3:9 91:18,19, 22 92:3,8,16</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18 49:10,21 67:24 75:8 76:9,25 80:5,10 84:13 85:21 86:22 88:16 97:15,24	<pre>payment 60:23 169:7 peaks 154:12 people 22:8 26:10 27:21 29:24 40:17 42:8 44:5 45:6 51:2,10 53:23 56:15,17</pre>
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21 106:1 148:20 participat ed 72:9 participat ing 125:6 148:14,17 participat ion 40:3 participat</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner 20:10 30:16 33:14 50:12 64:15 65:10 74:22 95:16 partners 32:2 56:6 partnershi p 18:13	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9 past 78:7 131:4 Patrick 2:22 Paul 2:10 3:9 91:18,19, 22 92:3,8,16 93:1,11,1</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18 49:10,21 67:24 75:8 76:9,25 80:5,10 84:13 85:21 86:22 88:16 97:15,24 98:5,10,1	<pre>payment 60:23 169:7 peaks 154:12 people 22:8 26:10 27:21 29:24 40:17 42:8 44:5 45:6 51:2,10 53:23 56:15,17</pre>
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21 106:1 148:20 participat ed 72:9 participat ing 125:6 148:14,17 participat ion 40:3 participat ory 40:3</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner 20:10 30:16 33:14 50:12 64:15 65:10 74:22 95:16 partners 32:2 56:6 partnershi p 18:13 30:9,19,2	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9 past 78:7 131:4 Patrick 2:22 Paul 2:10 3:9 91:18,19, 22 92:3,8,16 93:1,11,1 7 94:7,19</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18 49:10,21 67:24 75:8 76:9,25 80:5,10 84:13 85:21 86:22 88:16 97:15,24 98:5,10,1 4 101:10	<pre>payment</pre>
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21 106:1 148:20 participat ed 72:9 participat ing 125:6 148:14,17 participat ion 40:3 participat ory 40:3</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner 20:10 30:16 33:14 50:12 64:15 65:10 74:22 95:16 partners 32:2 56:6 partnershi p 18:13 30:9,19,2 2	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9 past 78:7 131:4 Patrick 2:22 Paul 2:10 3:9 91:18,19, 22 92:3,8,16 93:1,11,1</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18 49:10,21 67:24 75:8 76:9,25 80:5,10 84:13 85:21 86:22 88:16 97:15,24 98:5,10,1 4 101:10 102:13	<pre>payment</pre>
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21 106:1 148:20 participat ed 72:9 participat ing 125:6 148:14,17 participat ion 40:3 participat ory 40:3 particular 14:14,20</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner 20:10 30:16 33:14 50:12 64:15 65:10 74:22 95:16 partners 32:2 56:6 partnershi p 18:13 30:9,19,2 2 31:14,18	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9 past 78:7 131:4 Patrick 2:22 Paul 2:10 3:9 91:18,19, 22 92:3,8,16 93:1,11,1 7 94:7,19 95:2,6,9,</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18 49:10,21 67:24 75:8 76:9,25 80:5,10 84:13 85:21 86:22 88:16 97:15,24 98:5,10,1 4 101:10 102:13 111:3	<pre>payment 60:23 169:7 peaks 154:12 people 22:8 26:10 27:21 29:24 40:17 42:8 44:5 45:6 51:2,10 53:23 56:15,17 57:5,8,19 78:11 94:24</pre>
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21 106:1 148:20 participat ed 72:9 participat ing 125:6 148:14,17 participat ion 40:3 participat ory 40:3 particular 14:14,20 19:25</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner 20:10 30:16 33:14 50:12 64:15 65:10 74:22 95:16 partners 32:2 56:6 partnershi p 18:13 30:9,19,2 2 31:14,18 32:15	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9 past 78:7 131:4 Patrick 2:22 Paul 2:10 3:9 91:18,19, 22 92:3,8,16 93:1,11,1 7 94:7,19 95:2,6,9, 21</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18 49:10,21 67:24 75:8 76:9,25 80:5,10 84:13 85:21 86:22 88:16 97:15,24 98:5,10,1 4 101:10 102:13 111:3 112:12	<pre>payment 60:23 169:7 peaks 154:12 people 22:8 26:10 27:21 29:24 40:17 42:8 44:5 45:6 51:2,10 53:23 56:15,17 57:5,8,19 78:11 94:24 107:5</pre>
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21 106:1 148:20 participat ed 72:9 participat ing 125:6 148:14,17 participat ion 40:3 participat ory 40:3 particular 14:14,20 19:25 21:5</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner 20:10 30:16 33:14 50:12 64:15 65:10 74:22 95:16 partners 32:2 56:6 partnershi p 18:13 30:9,19,2 2 31:14,18 32:15 33:9,19	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9 past 78:7 131:4 Patrick 2:22 Paul 2:10 3:9 91:18,19, 22 92:3,8,16 93:1,11,1 7 94:7,19 95:2,6,9, 21 96:3,10,1</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18 49:10,21 67:24 75:8 76:9,25 80:5,10 84:13 85:21 86:22 88:16 97:15,24 98:5,10,1 4 101:10 102:13 111:3 112:12 113:16	<pre>payment</pre>
<pre>9 176:14 177:18 participan ts 46:9 participat e 92:21 106:1 148:20 participat ed 72:9 participat ing 125:6 148:14,17 participat ion 40:3 participat ory 40:3 particular 14:14,20 19:25</pre>	42:6,7 163:10 189:24 193:22 partner 20:10 30:16 33:14 50:12 64:15 65:10 74:22 95:16 partners 32:2 56:6 partnershi p 18:13 30:9,19,2 2 31:14,18 32:15	<pre>party's 118:25 passed 199:14 passing 26:9 past 78:7 131:4 Patrick 2:22 Paul 2:10 3:9 91:18,19, 22 92:3,8,16 93:1,11,1 7 94:7,19 95:2,6,9, 21 96:3,10,1 7</pre>	15:22 16:3,15,2 0 17:23 31:1,23 32:11 33:4 38:18 49:10,21 67:24 75:8 76:9,25 80:5,10 84:13 85:21 86:22 88:16 97:15,24 98:5,10,1 4 101:10 102:13 111:3 112:12	<pre>payment</pre>

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 266 of 285

	I TE CONTINGMO		raye 200	
164:18	69:20	y 202:7	216:18	145:17
178:1,4,8	89:2	personally	plan 26:24	pleased
, 9	121:4	26:7 93:4	66:12	35:15
187:7,10	156:23	104:11	74:2,6,9,	116:15
198:13,17	165:10		16 93:18	
216:1	179:1	personnel	95:23	plus 26:12
223:19	181:19	89:19		point
224:2,21	224:21	90:9,10	plank	18:25
226:3	period	106:14,25	69 : 25	32:21,24
people's	10:20	162:16	planned	40:23
176:12	21:11	164:13	177:1	41:15
178:10	22:24	175:12	planning	60 : 5
	27:13	persons	25:6	71:23
per 101:18	35:11	179:13		72:11
perceived	77:11	noncostin	plans	74:7 80:8
155:16	89:16	perspectiv	75 : 11	117:2
percent	103:12	e	140:24	129:5
18:15,19,	124:9	127:15,20	147:3	132:5
23	127:2	145:21	plate	141:10,11
19:2,8,9,	130:24	219:3	157:22	145:16,17
19.2,8,9,	164:8	220:5,12,		146:14,15
36:14,25	196:10,11	17	platform	,25
37:5,6,22	,16,17,25	222:4,21	32:8,14,1	161:18
39:16		Peterborou	6	171:4,24
56:19	periodical	gh 183:19	69:13,20,	174:1,18
68:11	ly 74:12	184:1	25	175:20
69:5,11	89:21	phone	play	183:7
79:23	periods	147:10,15	115:19	187:19
105:7,8,9	131:4	151:4,6	180:21	188:22
,13,21	perpetuity	153:4	please	200:22
111:10	196:21	163:6	16:13	219:10
155:21	190.21		31:21	221 : 17
163:18	person	phonetic	32:9 33:2	224:25
217:10,11	6:15 26:7	174:9	38:16	pointing
,12	27:20	phrase	47:23	135:24
	115:4,18	142:2	49:19	136:5
percentage	147:16	pick 22:8	54:1	
187:10,11	151:14	_	55:14,17	points
198:23	158:24	picked	57:21	49:24,25
perfect	159:18	168:16	59 : 1	50:13
87:1	163:7	picture	61:1,11	72:3
88:19	178:5	166:25	62:5,11	130:8
perfectly	181:23	nioco	63:20	150:2
92:14	188:19,20	piece	64:7 80:3	163:3
	204:23	193:12	97:11	poking
performanc	personal	194:15 204:6	98:12	198:1
e	63:22		112:10,19	policies
155:14,17	103:14,17	pipe 136:1	116:23	27:1
perhaps	106:15	placed	118:12	125:24
21:4 22:7	personalit	118:22,25	120:3,9	
26:23	Personalic	,_0	,	politic

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 267 of 285

~				
56:11	possible	174:7	226:10	119:11
political	93:23	175:14	PowerStrea	143:12
56:11	111:18	179:3	m's 61:14	207:5
102:21	151:19	200:15		208:12,21
	160:24	power	practical	220:22
politicall	161:3 , 5	19:21	31:11	preparing
У-	174:16	31:12	117:5	40:4 58:6
speaking	178:23	50:23	practice	219:6
96:16	210:22	52:7,13,2	14:12	221:17
politics	227:5	2 57:22	108:5	
- 110:12	post 38:13	59:6 61:6	114:8	presence
	_	124:3	123:10	52:18
pool	post-2000	128:13	215:5,19	211:5
164:18	164:8	146:6	216:21	present
189:2	posted	170:16	practiced	49:3 57:5
poor 86:11	41:16		27:12	148:25
155:17		PowerPoint	27:12	152:24,25
Port	postpone 201:23	146:15	precise	153:3
100:8,11,		PowerStrea	131:10,17	160:21
24	potential	m 2:22	141:21	196:13
	24:4 33:1	30:10,15,	142:4	224:3
portion	56:6	19 31:14	144:8	presentati
72:23	93:20	32:2,15	predictor	on 17:1
137:24	94:1,22	33:9	154:8,13	
188:7	95 : 13	35:6,11		56:5,10 66:10
210:14	105:7	36:25	preface	146:16
211:17	127:3	46:20	142:10	207:24
212:10	132:3,7	48:5,8,11	premium	
portions	136:10	,14,21,24	215:6,17,	208:11,20 209:2,10
211:19,20	141:25	49:5	20	219:2,10
position	142:8	50:22	217:8,10,	220:22
9:11	143:4	51:5,13	11,12	220:22
10:14	144:24	52:6,12	premiums	
108:7	171:18,23	53:17	131:5,6	222:2,6,1 4
114:16	174:5,13	57 : 25		4 224:1,3,7
142:21	175:9,18	58 : 17	preparatio	,8 225:13
149:17	177:13,17	59:12,16	n 126:22	
167:21	191:14	60:20	prepare	presented
168:8	193:19,20	61:7 , 17	131:24	15:1,15
171:1	194:8	62:2	132:2	17:13
176:5	202:14	65:3,6,9	137:25	22:3
	209:18	70:6	145:18	35:16
positive	216:13	73:16,18	146:14	68:3 74:9
33:18	217:6	74:23	prepared	81:12
35:13	220:19	89:7	37:5	103:11
103:22	potentiall	90:11,14	38:5,9,10	104:25
203:2	y 95:6	95:12 , 17	39:3,7,14	press
possibilit	99:6	105:10,13	40:5,15	37:13
y 69:18	125:22	106:2	40:5,15 54:6 58:3	pressures
81:13	168:21	112:5 , 15	118:14	212:17
	170:17	117:6,9	110 . 14	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 268 of 285

INQUIN	L TE COTTINGMO	00 00 00 2010	raye 200	01 205
presto	priorities	94 : 17	14 198:21	124:2
178:13	157:24	problem	199:13	promise
pretty	prioritize	9:12	222:18,24	64:17
69:25	177:5	78:10	223:3,6,2	
110:17,25		82:16	2	promoted
152:9	priority		processes	114:10
161:22	203:24	proceed	36:23,24	promoting
165:17	private	201:24	123:19	115:2
178:14	212:5	202:10		prompt
201:17	225:15,18	proceeding	prodding	183:1
204:7	,21	35:21	198:2	
	226:4,10	82:3	product	promptly
previous 7:2 11:3	privy	proceeds	217:3	9:11
	80:25	72:23	production	proper
63:10		73:2	177:4	37:20
77:25 87:17	proactive		-	201:4
91:9	68:24	process	productivi	properly
	probably	7:1	ty	109:24
previously	27:21,22	9:20,22 10:1	154:19,23	201:3
5:20	78:3	18:14	profession	
46:20	110:11	19:23	112:23	proportion
59:25	115:8	25:19	profession	al 198:25
114:10	127:10,16	26:13,20	al 109:3	proposed
204:15	129:15,23	28:4		10:12
price	134:1	29:11,14,	profile	49:5
131:13	143:10	15,23	168:21	219:3
136:10	144:9	30:3,8	profits	proposing
216:10	149:24	36:3,4,6,	167 : 4	143:4
218:6	158:20	13,21	199:9,12	
prices	159:6	37:4,9,10	217:5	pros
54:20	160:3	,15,16,21	project	191:15
55:8	162:21	39:23	128:2	193:12
182:16	163:17	46:4	206:13	protect
primarily	164:15 165:2	56:2,8	216:14	217 : 25
145:11	178:3,10,	63:14	projected	218:2
146:11	11,19	64 : 17	144:12	proud
162:1	179:18	73:7 74:3		116:15
	182:11	79:14	projection	provide
principle	192:7,9,2	80:22	196:8,17	25:12
221:14	0 194:4	90:24	197:21	52:12
principles	195:7	105:25	199:4	68:25
81:17	204:24	111:9,11	projection	89:16
prior 41:9	205:2	124:24	s 124:1	98:25
80:19	213:7,8	125:5,11	135:2	104:15
91:24	215:19	126:6	136:2	108:8
94:13	216:7	127:7	143:11,19	113:12
124:19	227:12	143:13	144:7	123:11,16
130:11,14	Probe	144:14	196:20,23	127:15
185:10	89:7,11	159:1	198:3	129:11
		188:9,12,	projects	132:6
1	1			

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 269 of 285

~ -				
136:6	27:1	38:15	179:23	73:2,20
143:4	29:16	49:7	pursuing	77:3 83:6
146:16	92:19	203:10	33 : 12	84:25
161:9	100:20	208:6		85:13
171:11	209:24		puts 217:6	87:13,14
184:5	210:9	pulled	putting	90:6,25
190:9		38:22	93:14	108:12
222:20	provision	pulse	164:2	110:12
	50:15	59 : 13	165:3	111:6
provided	61:21	115:15	222:6	117:20
28:25	70:12	purchase	222.0	119:23
42:11	78:21	29:2 49:5		138:6,19
46:23	81:17	29.2 49.5 50:9	Q	139:7
58:8	92:6,10,2		qual 204:4	142:11
61 : 17	3 193:21	131:5,12	qualidi	164:21
66:15,22	provisions	171:10	109:17	168:18
70:4	77:2	189:13		171:10,13
78:18		216:11	qualificat	172:20
98:24	proximity	217:8,9,1	ion	
100:7	40:12	0,23	139:1,2	176:24
101:25	prudent	purchased	qualified	184:10,12
102:9	68 : 24	174:3	109:17	,15,16
103:7,8	public	189:17,21		185:16
104:3,7,8	6:21	nunchagan	qualifier	193:1
105:4	21:14	purchaser 174:2	138:7,16	195:14
149:24	54:15	190:16	qualitativ	questioner
168:10	56:1,3,9	218:3	e 145:25	43:23
169:7	69:6	210.3	191 : 15	questionin
177:15	73:8,9	purchases	204:5	g 67:4
182:4	79:23	216:15	quality	157:11
187:7	92:15	purchasing	39:23	
189:16	102:21	170:19		questions
provides	106:19	213:24	quantify	5:15 9:1
127:21	107:1,18,	218:6	193:19	43 : 17
156:12	19,23		202:17	45:12,16
187:17	119:3	purport	quantitati	46:20
	167:2	50:5	ve 191:15	56:4,18
providing	212:6	purpose	204:5	65:14
102:1,8		20:7		72:14
105:18	publically	31:7,9	quantum	83:19
120:15	111:11	117:3,13,	170:15	91:16
169:5,24	publicly	17,22	199:2	112:4
174:4	56:18	118:1,6,1	quarter	113:19
188:24	210:20	7 119:14	207:9	115:17
190:11	publish	purposes	226:19	121:19
province	63:16	39:14	queries	152:15
110:8		58:6	191:11	156:9,16
186:3	published	91:12		157:14
210:5	63 : 17	98:2	question	158:4
provincial	64 : 1,4	102:1	44:23	160:4,6
8:2 26:23	pull 16:13	142:5	68:16	161:16
0.2 20.20	•	• • •	70:10	166:4
			1	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 270 of 285

	IC COLLING	JD 05-03-2019	Page 270	01 200
170:23	rails	147:9,16	realm	97:17
191:18	191:10	168:17	223:15	100:9
192:12,21	raise 92:1	190:10	reason	103:6
,24	176:24	197:21		104:12
193:11	1/6:24	ratio	73:25	108:21
207:4	raising	130:25	133:2	124:17
218:23	14:8	197:23	198:19	126:14
quick 57:8	rank	197.23	199:3	128:23
66:25	153:23		reasonable	129:19,22
198:9,18	154:22	rationale	92:9,17,2	137:10 , 15
199:22,23		136:5	3,25 94:7	147:4
208:21	rapport	re 111:23	97:1	148:14,17
	163:14	172:5	102:25	,18
quicker	rare	reader	104:21	149:3,10,
139:24	215:19	142:3	135:24	21,22
quickly	ratchet		144:8	151 : 20
75 : 6	164:10	reading	178:19	157 : 5
197:20		34:11	194:4	158:13,18
199:8,9	rate 53:10	94:25	reasonably	160:20
206:23	130:20,22	98:2	142:3	161 : 5
216:13	131:1	162:24	206:23	163:19
quite	165:3	163:1	214:11	167 : 19
40:21	196:12	182:6	221:23	169 : 14
57:7,19	197:4	reads	reasons	179:9,10
75:25	200:6 201:1	52:17	50:3,4	180:10,17
79:4	218:11	53:7	56:7,12	,24
87:24	210:11	real 144:9	106:25	181:11
107:6	ratepayer		132:13	202:3,5,8
131:5	168:17	reality		204:8
141:20	ratepayers	18:12	recall 8:1	206:5,11,
150:21	111:18	really	13:14,15,	21,23
177:21	145:22,23	18:25	18,23	214:5,8
<i>(</i> 71) 0	rates	22:18	14:8	217:24
quo 17:13,17	18:20	45:4	15:11,15	224:17,18
66:12	53:17	62:20	17:1 18:18	recalled
68:5	69:9	78:6 84:7	20:12	201:14
74:16,17	143:18	127:15,19	21:13,18	recalling
212:21	198:20,22	130:1	22:9	162:24
219:25	201:3	131:17	26:2,22	180:6
		144:13	41:13,14	receive
quoted	rate-	145:2	42:15	37:6
138:4	setting	150:1	44:2,10,1	40:5,16,2
	199:13	168:18	8 57 : 7	2 62:20
R	rather	175:5	70:21	116:7
ra 201:1	24:13	184:12	73:6	177:8
radar	91:11	187:23	74:5,8,10	185:9
69:24	104:15	188:12,14	80:15	
Radio	116:15	193:23	81:12	received
96:14	141:24	202:5	87:19 , 24	8:2
90:14	143:9	215:21	88:5 91:2	11:3,9
				42:18

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 271 of 285

	re COLLINGWOO	05-03-2019	Page 2/1	01 200
43:12	221:3	references	70:3	69:20
68 : 6	recommende	121:4	81 : 15	86:12
116:17,19	d 17:10	150:13	89:2	195:4
119:19	a 17:10	207:23	105:7	related
121:1,7,1	reconcile		134:20	
2 126:25	167:11	referencin		70:3 92:4
136:10	172:5	g 153:17	regards	102:7,18
172:21	records	referred	80:21	108:19
193:2	120:23	41:12	region	126:2
		44:1	102:11	159:20
receiving	recreation	71:14	regional	191:12
206:6	al 64:18	119:16,20	54:18	219:19,20
recent	red 156:14	163:23	74:7 , 11	relates
120:10	166:5		76:3	93:13
130:5	173:6	referring	93 : 13	96:20
131:15		41:9		108:8
132:11	redacted	120:17,20	96:7	138:11
134:21	106:25	150:16	regul	
136:24	redaction	168:24	214:24	relating
141:19	106:14	214:3	regular	81:8
145:6		refers	22:19	90:24
	Re-direct	77:6	23:17	96:19
recessing	3:10	refine	46:7 60:5	218:15
34:16	112:1	144:6	101:5	relation
65:19	reduce	144:0		124:21
122:14	138:25	refining	regulated	relations
147:23	216:13	144:6	123:13	90:9
recognize	reducing	reflect	214:24	103:11
49:13	29:17	24:12	215:2,3,1	
57:24	69:21,23	111:14	1,14,16	relationsh
97:20	136:20	152:6	216:11,17	ip 10:16
98:19		168:15	,24 217:5	
101:14	reductions	193:22	regulation	73:19
217:13	199:17		198:21	94:10
recollect	refer 16:7	reflection	210:19	103:1,18
150:1,3	30:18	179:5	regulation	161:10
	73:15	reform	s 226:2	relationsh
recollecti	76:16	123:19	S 220.2	ips 89:19
on 21:24	185:16	refresh	regulator	109:10
41:18	reference	18:7	216:14	170:20
56:22	36:17	127:2	217:1	218:12
57:4,10,1	77:10		218:8	relative
6 69:11	88:20	refreshed	regulators	
126:10	88:20 116:3	17:12	164:6	205:20
161:12	141:18	regard	216:2,8	relatively
162:10	162:14	29:11	217:7,13	125 : 4
180:18	208:1	155:20		relayed
202:2		regarded	regulatory	127:9
212:9	referenced	27:5	61:20	
recommenda	120:15	42:25	212:17	released
tions	137:9		relate	119:2
		regarding		
1				

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 272 of 285

INQUIRI	re collingwoo	05-03-2019	Page 272	01 285
relevant	169:22	196:5	107:6	28:25
47:12,17	179:4	209:14	require	30:14
146:17	180:23	reported	102:18	31:5
212:7	181:6,7,1	56:17	102.10	36:5,13
213:10,19	0 182:6	57:13	required	37:13
214:10,11	194:21,24	57:13	22 : 5	38:5,23
223:10,24	195:12	reporter	66:15	39:3,15,2
225:17	201:15	6:22	89:17	3 41:5
	202:22	reporting	125:12	42:3,12,1
reliable	203:2,3,8	96:13,21	184:7	7,19,25
155:22	204:20	203:16	206:1	45:7 83:1
reliance	206:12		216:3,5	
118:13,22	213:7	reports	requiremen	respected
,25 119:7	223:3	35:13	t 210:20	8:21 26:3
noluctores		41:14	t 210:20	27:5
reluctance 18:19	remotely	63 : 12	requiremen	respectful
	147:13	66 : 15	ts 50:11	103:23
40:21	remove	153:22 , 25	165:6	manating
reluctant	91:11	155:11	requires	<pre>respecting 94:22</pre>
69:4	138:16	represent	164:2	94:22
rely	removing	221:6		respects
147:15	138:21		res 170:20	188:4
173:17		<pre>representa tion 84:3</pre>	reservatio	respond
	renewable	tion 84:3	ns	157:14
relying 222:20	146:6	representa	10:15,16	181:25
	renewal	tive	113:25	responded
remainders	80:21	221:8	114:3,4	75:1
33:23	repeat	representa	reserves	155:2
remaining	138:19	tives	167:18	181:24
183:21		88:11	residence	182:1
remember	replaced	125:2		
7:14,25	114:24	223:8	54:18	responding
12:25	report		resident	85:1
13:1,9	31:4,7,9	represents 197:15	106:8	responds
17:12	49:13	197:15	109:17	176:25
19:25	57:22 , 25	reputation	residents	response
24:6 57:1	58:13	8:18	55:7	51:10
104:7	59:13,25	request	111:19	87:8,9,13
116:10,16	61:4,13	84:2 87:5		89:10
,19	87:5	106:12	resist	161:4
135:18	116:2	120:23	23:24	172:4
148:23,24	117:3,13,	129:14	resources	182:6,11,
149:2,8,1	17	150:1	47:5	12,19,22,
3 152:23	118:7,14,	172:4	50:16	24,25
	23		51:1,5	192:2
153:2,5,2 4 157:1,8	119:2,4,7	requested	164:19	
4 137.1,8 158:8	,11	177:8,16	rospost	responses
161:20	142:17,18	requesting	respect 9:2 17:9	89:7
163:3,5	143:22	108:17	23:15	156:12,14
164:23	146:15,17	156:8	23:15 25:10,24	,16,20
165:12	154:3	requests	27:9	158:3
103.14		requests	21:9	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 273 of 285

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	05-03-2019	Page 273	01 285
166:5	35:12	14:18	tion	191 : 21
responsibi	58:14	22:1,18,1	64:20	195:17,18
-	59 : 12	9		196:2
lities	116:14,16	23:16,17	reword	199:21
42:4,12	resuming	30:18	129:14	200:18,24
45:7	34:17	31:10,20	133:25	201:3
96:18,22		32:9	reworded	205:25
responsibi	65:20 122:15	33:22	225:14	208:3
lity		34:22	RFP 15:17	Rockx's
11:10	147:24	35:20	56:6	87:8,13
81:8 97:7	retain	36:12	105:25	0/:0,13
118:18,21	124:12	37:9	106:1	Rogers
119:1	125:9,21	59:23	113:6	96 : 15
responsibl	135:8	67:5 70:2	144:14	role 6:19
e 145:11	136:8	73:13		10:19,25
146:11	200:4	74:20	RFPs	12:1 26:8
	220:15	81:10	124:14	113:21
rest 119:9	221:13	117:4	Rick 13:15	123:7
restricted	retained	118:2	right-hand	127:13,14
40:4	146:21	119:15	112:20	,19
restrictio	retainer	127:13,19		162:17
ns 79:17		130:9,12	rights	180:20
	48:4	133:8	40:4	221:1
223:13	135:11	135:1	ring	roles
restructur	137:24	140:23	100:14	178:4
e 190:1	138:16 209:4	147:2,12	169:1	1/8:4
194:1		149:17	road 52:23	Ron 28:24
restructur	reticent	207:25	165:7	room 57:17
ing	10:7	reviewed		61:21
123:19,24	retired	15:12	robust	
124:10	162:18	18:8	111:10	Ross 142:21
183:15	retirement	22:23	Rockx	142:21
212:19	88:24	23:11	127:21,23	rough
result	89:3,13	41:11	129:4,10,	198:10
6:16	162:9	58:5 81:9	15,23	Roughly
19:1,22		reviewing	132:16	7:13
30:7,10	RETIRES	35:1	133:6,22	56:15
36:9	227:24	73:25	134:6,19	rows 57:10
79:15	return	78:21	135:13	
91:22	198:24	86:15	136:3	rule 198:8
92:22	215:4		138:1,21	rules
155:17	217:12	reviews	141:12,13	164:3
161:6	returns	30:14	,16 145:9	223:18
170:20,23	216:3,5,8	59:15	153:17,21	run 66:20
192:8	,11,24	revision	,22,24	124:24
	217:6	133:9	155:1	
resulting		225:12	156:20	Ryan 2:19
160:1	revenue	revisions	161:1	5:11
results	168:14	129:11	179:3	
30:15	review		183:2,11	S
33:18		revitaliza	185:17	
1				

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 274 of 285

safe	2:12	192:15	seats 57:9	6,23
106:10	satisfacto	206:18,24	second	176:13
salary	ry 46:8	scrambling	31:20	seemed
11:3,9	satisfying	164:22	49:19	82:14,16
sale 12:20	192:23	165 : 15	50:7 , 14	seems
18:4,14,1		screen	59:11,22	92:14,24
5	Sault	71:13	66:19	
19:1,3,6,	183:19	97 : 18	80:8 85:4	seen
7,8,9	saving	101:15	141:9	67:5,19 119:21
24:4	123:25	150:10	209:23	131:4
36:14,22,	saw 15:6	201:10	212:22	159:10
25	87:17	208:22	secretive	
37:4,6,17	103:21	scroll	79:10,13	selfless
,22 39:16	118:9	49:18	section	12:1
56:19	141:11,14	49.18 50 : 8	31:19	sell 18:23
63:10,11,	224:6	54:13	32:13	69 : 5
14		55:17	81:14	70:16
68:7 , 17	scale	56:13	129:14	77:14
70:5,19	20:2,9	59:1,3,10	134:1	94:3
72:10	32:8,17	,20	138:15	105:21
77:23	185:21	61:1,10	140:17	124:11
78:2 82:4	scales	63:20		125:22
90:23	185:22	64 : 7	sector	135:8
94:22	scan 57:8	66:24	8:22,23,2	136:8,9
95:13		86:18	4 105:20	144:17
105:7,8,1	scanning	87 : 7	123:13,16	197 : 16
0,12	47:5,12	97:22	,20	200:4,6
109:23	scans	98 : 12	127:17,18	214:25
111:9	98:24	112:19	130:5,11 134:21	217 : 16
124:5	scenario	139:21	134:21	221:13
132:3,7	93:2	140:15	146:4	225:21
141:5	scenarios	145 : 17	183:16	seller's
142:1	95:14,18	146:24	212:6	29:19
176:14	190:14	147:1	225:15,18	68 : 22
177:18		150 : 6	,22	selling
189:14 198:15	schedule	156:4,11,	226:4,10	18:18
211:6	181:19,22	13,19		19:14
212:5,22,	schedules	166:1	seeing	70:22
23,24,25	42:8	172:23	15:11	93:5
215:15	scope	181:13	41:13,15	200:16
220:1	128:21	190:23	88:6	
225:3	140:16	191:3,7,2	192:8	semantics
226:4,9	141:8	0 193:6	202:5	117:20
	145:16	195:17	seeking	send
sales	146:21	208:15	156:9	105:25
124:5	158:24	211:4	185:8	sending
210:3	160:9	212:16	seem 37:14	106:23
212:24	175:6	scrolling	46:5	134:6
Sandra	189 : 15	218:10	92:8,13,1	136 : 14
	I			

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 275 of 285

153:24	166:16	20:3	sets 58:13	189:6
157 : 1	173:1	46:23	59:4	190:6
senior	210:17	47:4	140:16	193:21
82:10	separate	50 : 17	setting	194:8
140:22	151:17	53:11	114:13	195:4,13
147:1,5	169:13	54:5	126:1	202:21
	189:7	61 : 17	154:19	205:14,19
sense 9:9	205:24	69:9		218:15
11:4,14		80:13	seventy	219:8
12:3	separately	81:18,21	99:5	224:2,8,2
19:12	173:15	82:2,6,14	several	3
20:23	September	89:17	8:13	shareholde
21:16	23:5	100:7	14:23	r 70:13
30:7 32:1	88:20,23,	102:7,9	21:3	76:22
37:19	25 120 : 12	103:7	50:1,3	78:22
44:5	seriously	104:1,2,1	54:18	89:23
50:20	96:19	5 105:3	57 : 10	125:18
107:22		108:8	114:5	128:9
108:4	serve	113:12	share 29:2	220:8,9
129:16,24 134:2	11:17	123:11,12	49:5 50:9	221:6
134:2	52:2,18	,15 167:8	68:7	shareholde
140:1	154:9	168:10	70:5,17	
143:16	187:21	169:1,5,8	82:4	rs 29:3
181:22	served	,14,18,21	105:8	50:10
184:4	14:22	,24	107:18,23	60:6,19 125:18,19
189:17	service	170:1,2,8	,24 108:7	
204:6	18:20	,12,15	125:16	shareholde
211:7	50:17	171:11,22 172:6	176:3	r's 66:17
	51:20	174:4,20	179 : 7	Shareholde
sensitive	59 : 15	177:14	shared	rs 81:13
79:2,6,8, 9	80:22	180:20	20:3	shares
9	81:15	184:5,6,1	80:22	18:14,15
sent 56:6	102:1,2	1	81:18,21	19:2
87:3	105:17	186:10,15	82:2,5,14	36:14,22
106:17	113:5	,24	169:1,13,	37:1,17,2
120:22,25	154:10	187:7,17,	18,20,25	2 39:17
129:10	169 : 7	18,19	170:1,15	68:11
147:11	176:6	188:24	171:22	105:13,21
161:1	179:21	189 : 6	172:5	111:10
166:3	183:23	190:8,10,	174:20	218:20
192:4	184:9	11 193:21	176:5	220:25
203:15 208:1	188:1	195:5	177:14	sharing
208:1 224:6	190:6	202:21	179:11,21	106:6
	193:21	205:14	180 : 20	170:8,12
sentence	194:9	207:25	183 : 23	
119:10,16	195:13	218:15	184:8	sheds
,20	218:20	219:8	186:10,15	115:17
131:23	serviced	session	,24	sheet
138:4	94:2	42:3 56:1	187:17,19	148:19
141:22	services		188:24	167:7 , 17

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 276 of 285

	TE COTTINGMO(Page 270	<u> </u>
172:8	152:2	7	89:1 90:3	185 : 25
she's	199:17	19:4,10,2	sixty	smallest
227:21	215:20	4	101:4	186:2
	216:6	20:11,17		
shipyards	significan	21:1,12,2	size	small-town
100:8,12,	tly 22:18	3	154:10	115:1
25	23:16	22:6,15,2	skills	smart
shop 115:6		1,25 23:7	114:15	146:5
short	similar	24:23	skip 72:16	212:16
42:21,22	36:24	25:21	_	social
199:15	114:11	26:14,17	slide	63:9
	183:7	28:6,14,1	16:9,18	109:10,18
shorter	184:2,4,1	8,22 29:4	17:1,11,1	110:5,13,
10:22	7 185:1	30:5,11	3,21 18:3	18 115:7
short-term	215:9	32:6,19	56:10	
10:22	similarly	33:20	59:4,10,2	_
199:16	35:12	35:3,9	0 61:2	110:7
	194:25	36:7,10	70:8 75:5	sold 37:7
shotgun	simpler	38:7	76:7 80:2	69:10
70:15	170:25	39:5,18,2	81:3	113:1
76:14		4	116:22	151:2
92:5	simplistic	41:4,7,24	118:11,12	161:19 , 24
showed	200:21	43:2,9,15	207:24	173:15,16
74:3	simply	44:3 45:9	209:14,15	174:2
showing	15:1	59:7,14	,16,17	175:20
208:20	19:20	70:14	210:15	197:15
	20:8	89:18	211:17,20	225:15,18
shown	47:17	91:16	212:19,20	sole 119:1
167:10	95 : 11	187:4	214:14,21	
168:14	96:22	sit 122:10	,22,23	solid 28:5
shows	104:17	site 147:7	218:23,24	Solutions
66:14	114:5		219:24,25	80:14
87:2,5,14	single	sits	225:3,4	a am a b a du
208:1	155:8	112:23	slides	somebody 9:23,25
sic 141:11		sitting	15:25	9:23,25 24:13
	singular	95:24	16:1,6,7	90:19
sign 108:6	68:8	situation	17:6,8	98:17
128:6	sir	152:7	59:1	114:6,7
signals	6:11,18	176:11	209:13	115:3
218:7	7:5,19,25		212:16	131:13
signature	8:7,12	situations	218:10	136:7
139:22	9:14,19	83:17	219:18	144:10
	10:4,21	six 9:22	slightly	152:12
significan	11:1,20	12:23	189:5	163:13
t 58:22	12:8	24:3,12,1	small	171:10
127:5	14:7,15,2	8 25:2	109:7	174:18
130:7,13	1 15:8,14	28:10	115:5	200:9
132:12	16:23,24	38:25	178:7	201:23
134:23	17:3,15,1	39:1		
137:1,13 139:10	9	80:18	smaller	someone
T2A:T0	18:5,10,1		164:18	79:20

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 277 of 285

	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-03-2019	Page 277	OI 285
180:25	224:12,13	84:7	205:19	12:5
181:2	sort 21:7	151:16	213:7	35:11,15
217:20		158:9	217:24	42:7
227:16	78:12 86:7	209:8	224:21	49:13
somewhat	86:7 88:10	220:18		81:8
13:2	93:6,9	221:18	specifics 50:21	82:10
37:13	106:8	speaking	50:21	103:19
69:15	123:15	102:16,18	spectrum	106:17,23
79:13	164:5	132:20	143:24	114:17
94:23	166:14	209:7	speculativ	115:3
95:3	185:9		e 178:17	116:12
127:8	204:23	speaks		stage
136:19	227:15	142:16	speed	181:2,4
216:7		specialize	223:9	
	sorts	d 50:16	spend 73:8	stages
somewhere	107:15	127:21	187:11,12	70:5
109:5	179:25		spent	stakeholde
sorry	sought	<pre>specific 102:9</pre>	94:12	rs 146:17
63:5,21	166:4		159:4	stand 34:9
73:5,21	172:20	104:9		
75:15,24,	sound	105:19	sphere	122:9
25 77:24	212:12	107:14	198:20	standalone
81:23		108:21,22 110:20	spite	141:6
83:11,15	sounding	110:20	89:20	stand-
89:4,12	112:25	124:18	spoke	alone
90:1,3	sounds	124.18	35:17	62:17
93:22	165:9	120.14	36:3	189:7
97:12	180:5	137:16	48:13	
99:12,18	199:20	167:20	91:5	standard
100:10	207:11,12	169:15	109:22	69:25
116:9,21	212:13	179:4	195:5	96:20
121:1	217:17	180:18	222:3	108:5
133:9	222:19	194:21		STANDS
137:12	source	202:14	spoken	121:25
138:18	18:3	223:17,18	28:8,9	start
141:13	116:10	226:2	61:5	147:8
143:8	121:8		113:20	148:14
152:13	144:9	specifical	201:13	193:1
153:6		ly 69:22	spot 11:18	206:19
156:4,13	sources	74:10	spree	started
172:24	39:9	76:20	213:14	7:7
173:15	space	81:14		122:10
181:25	132:12	85:13 92:19	spring 39 : 10	147:9,11
183:10	speak	92:19 97:19	120:16,22	159:1
191:1,25	35:10	105:12	,24	190:4,12
192:17	48:10,21	109:12	,24 150:14	193:23
198:14	69:3	141:18,22		
201:9	76:18	141.18,22	SPTT 55:24	starting
203:10	78:6	165:13	56:9	131:22
211:15 212:6	82:21	187:24,25	staff 6:15	132:5
212:0		10/.21 , 23		

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 278 of 285

199:1,6	226:21,22	19:21	submission	176:14
starts	storage	stretching	36:19	suggested
49:25	104:10	13:4	40:7,18	82:3
166:16	store	strong	submit	134:7
173:2	113:1	202:2	95:22	141:16
190:25			submitted	158:23
state	stories	struck	87:23	159:18
102:25	47:7,13,1	109:25		180:25
	7 94:25	132:23	subsequent	201:22,23
statement	121:5	136:16	150:23	224:19
64:24	story	structure	151:22	suggesting
167:16,23	104:18	53:10	158:19,20	198:4
statements	strategic	94:4	170:24	
66:11	18:13	125:24	225:12	suggestion
165:4	20:9	171:5	subsequent	73:6
167:11	25:5,9	175:14	ly 94:13	159:9
states	30:19	183:21	105:9	193:8
54:15	31:13,18	184:4,8,2	210:14	199:21
	36:6	1 188:24	substantia	212:1
statistica	50:2,11,1	190:2		suggestion
1 155:13	5 52:21	209:14	1 21:10	s 73:3
status	53:16	structurin	22:24	suggests
17:13,17	55:25	g 194:10	23:11 52:18	21:20
66:12	56:12	-	52:18	23:3
68:5	58:15,18,	STT	success	24:13
74:16,17	21	13:8,10,1	58:22	138:21
141:2	59:5,16	6	successes	143:24
212:21	68:10	14:2,6,18	31:12,17	182:19
219:25	106:2	15:7,13	117:6	
stay 205:4	117:8	28:9,16	118:2	summary
-		studies	successful	31:5
stayed	strategies	155:21		32:21
52:22	127:4	stuff	79:16,20, 24 102:19	34:22
Ste 183:19	strategy	145:14		35:8 68:6
	74:3		110:1 117:18	145:18,23
step 9:18 106:21	75:13,21,	style		167:7,17
TOPICI	22,25	146:15	succession	172:8
steps	76 : 1	su 176:11	162:20	209:2
13:7,8	93:3,6,10	subcommitt	163:22	supplement
78:25	,13,15,19		suddenly	ary 155:8
79:1	102:20	ees	82:16	support
Stewart	streamline	14:13,19		51:25
52:23	d 197:20	subject	suggest 94:8	105:8
		114:9	94:8 103:4	114:17
stop 207:9	Street	130:7		188:1
209:16	1:19	134:22	110:24	
214:22	64:20	137:1,13	113:4	supportive
219:23	strength	139:10	151:2	52:7
226:20	20:9	144:3	156:24	suppose
stopping	strengthen	168:4	158:16	18:25
	screngenen			

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 279 of 285

supposed	51177074	74:10	taxes	100:13
45:22	survey 59 : 12	78:1	209:19	107:4
45:22	59:12	109:10	209:19	199:15
suppositio	suspect	116:11	taxpayers	
n 78:7	44:9	159:17	68 : 25	terminal
sure 6:25	suspicion	165:18	teach	130:23,25
44:9	163:9	218:14,20	104:20	196:18
67:18				197:6,8,1
71:6,10	sustainabl	talking	team	1,13,15
73:9 86:6	e 164:7,8	55 : 25	13:8,10,1	terminated
93:8	Sworn 3:12	83:1,2,6,	6,20,21	9:10
99:22	122:17	17,21	14:2,6,18	t o u m o
120:16	synergies	94:24,25	15:7,13,1	terms
131:6,12,	205:6	109:19	5 20:16	31:11 36:17
20 133:11	218:11	125:10	25:6,10	
150:5,22	210.11	149:14	28:9,16	59:15
151:23	synergy	150:6	55:25	77:18 78:21
152:9,18	202:15	163:3	143:1	78:21 79:3
156:17	system	165:19	164:14	79:3 95:12,18
159:16	164:4	167:12	179:6	95:12,18 99:4
161:22	177:4	189:4	telephone	99:4 100:20
163:9,18	187:20,21	205:11	137:20	
165:17	,23	209:18	159:2	103:17,18 105:3,18
168:24	189:10,18	talks	163:9,11,	103:3,18
171:21	,22	31:19	16 , 17	110:20
183:3,4,5	systems	32:14	ten 65:16	117:5
194:22	104:10	targets	108:14	118:15
201:17	104.10	154:19	196:8,17,	119:12,16
213:11			25	,20 125:5
214:9	T	task 11:16	197:11,14	142:20,22
223:8,23	table 3:1	14:23	198:1	144:21
224:23	51:1 62:2	25:10	tend 37:3	154:23
surely	69:8	55:25	143:7	164:1
37:18	95:25	125:2	163:11	165:2,14
	104:14	126:12	185:24	184:13
surmised	115:8	140:20	204:22	190:4
161:25	taking	175:4	216:3	192:23
surmising	11:10	tasked		194:10
162:25	12:1,18	14:19	tended	197:19
165:10	157 : 16	tasks	147:15	201:25
surprise	161:8	14:14	tendency	205:11
23:6,9	talk 71:19	140:19	160:5	terrific
149:4	72:2		tends	64:15
159:23,24	114:9,11,	taste	216:9	65:10
	20,21	86:11		
surprised	115:1,6,8	tax 209:16	term	territory
155:2	169:11	210:2,20,	6:9,12	154:10
180:14	193:13	23 211:5	69:13	test
surroundin	195:1	224:21	77:25	144:12
g 37:20	talked	225:2,8,2	94:21	
	Laikeu	1	95:10	testify

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 280 of 285

62:14	96:3	157:10	129:4,20	23
testifying	97:10	161:10	three-day	86:5,24
62:14	98:7,16	162:14	85:16	87:7,12,2
	102:6	166:16		1
testimony	103:8	173:1,6	throughout	88:1,7,18
10:11	107:8	175:18	8:21 26:3	,22
86:12	108:11	178:2,3,9	108:14	89:9,14,2
tests	109:16	187 : 14	thumb	0
222:13	111:21	189:22	198:8	90:1,5,16
Tha 121:20	121:19,21	209:13	ticket	,19,22
	,23	216:18,23	93:7	91:4,8,15
thank	141:14	217:1,15		137:19,21
5:5,17	190:18	226:1	tie	149:3
6:1	191:2	they're	167:9,24	151:2 , 6
8:15,25	225:24	70:10	172:9	156:22 , 24
12:11,15	227:10	83:16	tied	157:6 , 11
16:13	that'll	106:23	159:14,23	159:15,24
17:20	77:8	115:16	tight	,25
20:19		133:2	11:18	161:6,19,
25:17	themselves	163:10		23
32:23	125:16 170:9	187:22	Tim 3:8	162:7,12
34:12,14		191 : 17	65:25	164:22,25
35:23	223:16	216:10,22	66:1,4,20	165:1,8,1
40:24,25	theory	217:25	,23	5,19
43:19,21	214:24	218:1,4	67:7,17,2	192:20
44:20	215:15	223:23	1,22	201:19,20
45:11,16,	216:21	third	68:1,15	224:19
17	thereby	59:23	69:12,19	timeline
46:10,12,	218:7	71:19,23	70:1,25	38:5,9,15
13 52:16 55:13	therefore	118:13,22	71:4,7,12	39:2,7,20
57:20	162:20	119:3	,17,18,22	40:5 54:6
		222:12	72:5,8,18	55:19
58:9,12 59:2,19	168:11,21 190:7		73:12,24	58:3,6
60:25	199:8,15	third-	74:14	74:18
62:4,23	216:9,25	party	75:4,10,1	77:13
63:19	222:17	30:18	7,25	86:1,2,4,
64:3,6		35:20	76:3,6,11	9 87 : 18
65:13	there's	222:8	77:1	88:10,12
66:1,23	40:21	thoughts	78:8,14,2 0	timely
67:13,17	86:6,18	29:6,10	0 79:11,15,	161 : 8
68:15	92:3	30:8 67:2	79:11,15, 21,25	time-
69:12,19	93:7,11	69:2	80:7,12	
70:1,24	97:11	77 : 13	80:7,12	sensitive
76:6	102:6	136:19	82:1,18,2	9:12
79:11	103:25	thousand	3	Timothy
85:6 88:7	110:12	11:5	83:11,15,	2:14
89:14	115:5,6	173:7	23,24	Tim's
90:22	137:8		84:9,15,2	165:5
91:4,15	142:17	thread	1,22	172:4,19
93:11	152:2	86:7,19	85:11,12,	, -
	155:10,12	87:14,15		
L	1			

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 281 of 285

111001111	TE COTTINGMOO		raye 201	
Tire 26:5	98:3	224:2,4	,22	1
title 31:6	108:16	226:18	176:22	transform
123:1,4	town	Town's	189:14	125:15
TOC048547	1:2,17	44:8	190:15	translate
30:24	2:18 6:16	112:24	194:10	131:12
	30:12	149:17	198:15	
TOC0485476	36:23	219:2	209:20	transparen
4:3	53:4,21,2	220:10	211:6,9	t 64:11
TOC485476	4	222:3,20	212:2,5 219:4	111:10
115:22	60:19,22	tra 209:18		travel
today 5:14	63:9		transactio	147:14
39:23	64 : 12	tracks	ns	tried
49:2	65 : 2	167 : 1	130:5,10,	222:16
64:24	72:23	trade	13 131 : 16	
69:7	78:1	215:5,17,	132:11	triggering
130:19	82:9,14	20	134:21	210:23
149:16	108:19	traditiona	136:24	trust
197:23,24	109:7	1 114:8	137:4,9	103:15
198:4	113:21	115:1	141:19	208:18
203:21	115:5		145:6	trusted
215:9	125:3,18	traditiona	167:1,5	28 : 5
	126:8,13	11y 14:22	168:6	
today's	127:10	198:25	169:23	try 171:15
197:18	128:10,16	train	170:1	192:10,14
tomatoes	136:23	104:17	175:9	193:19
109:6	137:3,22	training	177:24	202:16
tomorrow	141:5 145:21	42:16,18,	195:14	227:4
191:8	145:21	19,23,25	198:13	trying
	167:3,9	43:5,8,12	210:21	57:9 86:7
tone 111:1	12,16,19	44:16	217:22,23	115:15
203:2	169:6,7	52:12	transcribe	136:15
tool 37:15	170:12	61:19	d 112:17	149:14
tools	171:11	104:3,7,1	149:25	163 : 5
105:1	173:14	6	transcribi	168:3
t and 21.0	174:1	transactio	ng 162:2	169:6
top 31:8 64:12	177:14	n 50:21	-	170:4
64:12 140:15	179:11,13	68:23	transcript	175:7
169:20	190:8,9	70:5	3:20 66:14	179:19,24
214:23	201:21	70.3 77:14		186:9,23
	202:17	79:14	transcript	190:17
topic	205:8	90:23	ion	turn 31:4
20:20	209:9	95:25	150:15	115:21
74:20	213:22	141:5	transfer	148:2
touch	220:8,12,	142:1	114:15	152 : 15
105:2	17,18,23	168:20	182:16	155 : 5
181:20	221:4,8,1	171:6,23	209:16,19	201:6
towards	4,18,24	172:1	210:2,20,	turned
54:12	222:1,7	174:9,13	23 211:5	78 : 15
59:22	223:2,3,4	175:14,19	224:21	
	,8,11		225:2,8,2	TV 96:16

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 282 of 285

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-03-2019	Page 282	of 285
twelve 7:3	uncertaint	144:15	155:23	25 : 4
twenty	У	150:5	162:7	unusual
77:6,10,1	78:23,25	153:19	207:3	15:6
9	130:7,21	159:14,19	undertake	171:12
78:2,10,1	132:13	160:19	140:19	215:22
5 111 : 15	134:23	168:24	184:17	unwilling
tura dau	136:21	171:21	undertaken	10:10
two-day 103 : 12	137:1,14	184:19	29:11	
103:12	138:10	186:10	183:7	upcoming
type	139:10	188:15	185:1	29 : 17
124:2,3	144:3,10	192:24		update
142:16	145:3	193:1	undertakes	120:24
183:23	underestim	209:17	118:20	updated
184:6,8	ating	210:13 215:13	undertakin	87:16
200:14	216:5	225:13	g 130:11	121:12
types	underlined	225:9	underway	
68 : 19	133:5		26:20	upgrade
126:2	134:11	understand		187:20 , 25
164:12		ing 8:18	undesirabl	upgraded
165:18	underlines	15:2 28:2	e 216:6	187 : 20
176:5	133:10	36:22	218:8	upgrading
typical	underlying	43:4 52:6	unexpected	187:22
115:1	158 : 25	59 : 7	68:17	
	understand	60:10	unfair	upon 5:1
typically	8:6,13	94:12	40:9	34:16,17
143:14	9:17	98:19		65:19,20
183:10	19:18	106:16	unfold	78:6,21
186:12	24:2	107:12	96:1	94:15
196:2,6 197:1	27:3,4	121:6	unique	122:14,15
213:12	34:7 37:3	122:24	94:9	147:23,24
213.12	38:4	126:5	183:20	171:17
	39:20	128:7 145:10	184:20,25	228:1
U	40:6,17	146:10	223:12	Upper
ultimate	46:9	168:9	unknown	99:10,16
171:6	51:5,16,2	172:12	92:11	100:23
ultimately	1	222:5		UPS 113:1
144:5,9,1	52:12,15		unless	urge 23:24
3 170:21	59:13,17,	understand	24:13 98:17	_
218:25	24 63:22	s 227:21	98:17 106:24	urgent
unanimous	76:1	understate		9:12
29:2	94:14	d 204:22	unlikely	useful
76:22	106:6	understood	161:4	33:8
78:22	119:1	53:16	unnecessar	37:14
81:13	128:2,16	63:15	y 202:11	40 : 25
unaware	132:10	109:24	-	53 : 3
73:6 76:4	133:5	128:12	unpreceden ted	106:5
77:17	136:13	142:24	110:24	142:4
	137:5	143:2	110:24	152 : 5
uncertain	138:22 142:25	146:20	unsure	198 : 19
83:3	172.20			

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-03-2019	Page 283	of 285
usually	135:9	218:1,3,7	194:5	24 200:22
57:8 93:7	140:25	220:9,10,	196:2	201:2
133:10	141:2	11,13,25	201:4	202:17
163:15	142:1	221:1,2,1	202:13	215:1,6,1
204:22	144:11	1 222:25	203:23	6,21,22,2
utilities	145:22	223:5	206:2	3,24
2:7 54:5	146:2	utility's	214:22	217:8,11,
123:13,18	147:3	141:4	215:10	19
,22	149:18	168:8,17	valuations	values
124:6,10,	154:15	198:20	127:22	31:20
15,17,18	155:14,15		183:7,10,	32:5
125:15,23	157 : 15	utilize	11 184:18	214:25
128:12	162:19	87:16	185:5,15	
131:6	164:17		200:23,25	variables
154:6,17,	167:3,21	V	216:1	154:9,14
19 162:12	168:7,10,	vague 45:5		variety
19 162:12	19,21	-	valuator	124:2
183:12,17	169:5,11	vaguely 129:21	142:12	-
,20,22	171:10		145:10	various
	174:5,6	154:1	Valuators	17:9
184:3	175:1,19	157:2,3	142:21	20:21
185:22,23	176:4	182:8		23:25
,25	177:19	val 203:22	value	39:15
186:3,4,5	178:2	valuable	37:24	79:3
,14	179:25	40:13	126:17,22	109:19
187:21	180:4	65:6	130:6,16,	135:7
210:3,20	183:14,19	68:17	23,25	145:20
213:14,25	186:5,13,		132:3,7	154:8
214:2,25	25	valuation	134:22	155:12
215:5,11,	187:3,18,	68 : 4	136:6,7,2	157:17
14	24,25	84:17	5 137:13	209:3
216:8,9	189:13,16	87:5	139:9	vary
utility	,18,21	124:20	141:4,25	143:20
6:21 8:23	190:5,8,1	126:17	142:9	version
46:19	0,11	129:15	143:4	38:22
50 : 17	196:9,19	134:1,24	144:24	87:16
53:4,11	197:1,5,1	135:5	155:11	
54:16	4,19,23	140:12	168:22	versions
55:2,11	198:2,12,	141:21,24	170:16,19	86:6
56:19	13,21,25	142:7,13,	177:23	88:3,4,6
59:13	199:8,11,	15,16,17,	179:25	versus
60 : 14	18	18	180:3	142:13
69:6	200:10,16	143:3,13,	193:19	186:4
116:12	207:25	21,23	195:20	200:13
124:12	213:16	144:6,23	196:13,14	
125:1,16,	214:22	149:12,18	,15,19	view 11:24
21 127:18	215:14,20	158:11,12	197:4,6,8	19:19
128:5	216:15,17	160:1	,12,13,15	25:23,25
130:16,18	,19	171:16	,18,22	40:6
,25	217:1,8,1	191:6	198:11,14	62:20,21
131:1,13	0,16,20	193:9	,15,16,24	136:13
	. ,		199:7,18,	137:12

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 284 of 285

INQUIKI	TE COLLINGWOO	D 05-05-2019	Page 204	01 205
138:14	73:22	weekly	22	155:15 , 16
140:6	74:2	47:14	227:9,14	158:10
141:25	75 : 22	99:1,6		163:6
142:8,14	76:16	101:5	West	169:6
143:3,6,2	77:2		106:23	174:18
4	81:24,25	weeks	we've	178:22,23
144:7,24	82:20	147:8	25:23	180:18
145:7	84:24	182:3	28:8,9	200:12
221:3,25	85:13	weighting	29:12	221:17
	101:1	56:8	49:2	226:6
viewing	131:16	we'll 34:9	50:4,19	227:16
109:1	150:22	59:3 67:7	55 : 25	
views	151:2	72:16	61 : 5	whole
76 : 19	171:24,25	73:25	83:20	174:3
112:24	174:16	86:24	98 : 18	177 : 18
226:6	176:21	86:24 122:9,10,	175:8	whom 206:8
vision	180:11		177:13	who's
32:5	182:13,15	11 135:10 137:6	200:8	45:13
	,19	147:21	205:10	43.13 94:3
visions	184:15	147:21	218:14	170:19
31:19		153:9	whatever	
voice	water	158:1	106:24	whose
55:2,11	8:23,24	191:19	169:24	220:5
vote 72:9	173:14	201:9	216:22	William
	174:5,6	201:9		2:18
105:9,11 108:18	175:19	204:1	Wheeler	willing
	177:15	207:9	2:20	144:11,18
voted 49:4	183:14,18	214:22	whereas	174:19
voting	,22	219:21,23	127:21	216:7,10,
14:25	184:6,20	226:20	whereby	24
	186:13,24		125:11	
W	187:3,11, 18,24	well-		willingnes
wait 150:9	190:4,8,1	crafted	whether	s 18:23
201:10	0,11	64:10	11:14	win 115:20
212:2	205:6,21	Wendy	13:15	
		228:8	30:9	winding
walk	Watson 2:7	we're	95:14,15	88:13
112:18	wear 178:5	40:22	106:21	Windsor
walked	website	83:16,19,	110:7,13	183:19
194:12	48:1	21 109:18	112:4	184:3
warned		113:4	113:20	186:5,14
29:15	we'd 70:8	118:11	114:12,15	Wingrove
	176:20	131:11	,16	9 : 10
Wasaga	week 89:1	132:22	117:18	wire 98:24
94:21	101:22	136:20	124:11 125:20,25	154:11
95:12,15	102:3	139:1	139:8	
wasn't	181:20	174:3,4	139:8	wires
10:24	206:2	185:21	148:18	169:12,17
50 : 23	weekend	189:4	152:1,6	wisdom
69 : 17	103:22	194:4	153:2,3	25:19
72:6				
12:0	103.22	226:9,20,	100.2,0	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-03-2019 Page 285 of 285

~ -			raye 200	
wish 16:7	165:2,8	would've	you've	
220:15	177:21	25:9,18	23:10	
wishing	180:21	28:2,11,2	34:10,21	
11:16	185:15,22	0	39:22	
	191 : 5	177:22,25	67 : 5 75 : 1	
witness	226:18	178:10	86:8 94:5	
5:12,16	227:4	write 63:7	101:13	
39:22	worked	64:9	103:14	
43:18	56:7 96:6	153:21,23	105:3	
83:19	working	writes	121:7	
121:21,25 122:2,3	20:2,4		129:11	
152:7	25:12,15	134:23,25 193:6	132:13	
227:24	79:17		177:13	
	82:15	written	197:10	
witnessed	93:25	166:23	201:1,12	
110:16	128:8	222:2	202:1	
witnesses	187:22	wrong		
77:9 81:9		11:15	Z	
111:7	workload	wrote 63:3	zero 55:15	
won	89:2	64:23	zeros	
8:13,24	164:2	161:24	38:25	
	165:19	222:1	39:1	
wonder	175:2,3		97:12	
35:19	workloads	Y		
151:25	178:10,11			
wondering	182:15	Ye 169:3		
151:25	205:20	yesterday		
160:24	Works 6:22	9:1,9		
Woodworth	workshop	14:11		
228:8	103:11	72:20		
		73:17		
wording	world	226:16		
56:6 88:9	182 : 17	yet 5:13		
work 68:4	worldwide	50:20		
102:9	110:12,25	you'll		
105:10	worry	66:8		
112:22	181:3	71:13		
123:22	192:22	80:7		
124:14,20		86:17		
,21	worrying	87:2,9		
126:16,18	165:3	88:19		
,19 127:2	worth	103:24		
128:8,21	71:6 , 10	104:1,6		
140:16,18 141:8	130:20	197:1,3,5		
141:8	155:9	yours 7:2		
145:2,11, 17 146:21	197 : 1	_		
155:19	worthwhile	yourself		
158:25	155:9	153:17		
160:2	157 : 21	173:1		
100.2				